Complete Index
for All Three Volumes of
Cemeteries and Remote Burials in Larimer County, Colorado

Volume I: The Poudre and North, Including the Laramie River Valley and Livermore:
Pages 1-582

Volume II: South of the Poudre, Including Fort Collins, Loveland, and Berthoud:
Pages 583-1112

Volume III: Estes Park Area and Rocky Mountain National Park,
Including Park Property in Grand County:
Pages 1113-1390

We are providing this online PDF version of the complete index for the three volumes of
Cemeteries and Remote Burials in Larimer County, Colorado, to help you determine which
volume or volumes would best meet your needs. For example, if you would like to find which
volume provides the most information on your ancestor Isaac Farrar, you can use PDF’s Find
feature to search for “Farrar.”

To do this:
1. Select Edit from the main PDF menu above OR enter Control+F.
2. Select Find from the dropdown menu.
3. When the little Find text-entry box appears in the upper right corner of the screen, type
   “Farrar” in the box.
4. Click the right-pointing arrow to the right of the text-entry box to find the first
   occurrence of “Farrar” in this index. Continue clicking on the right arrow until you have
   found all of the entries for “Farrar.”
5. Scan each “Farrar” entry to see if “Isaac” is mentioned and note the page numbers on
   which “Isaac” appears.
6. Look at the header on each page of this online index to find out in which volume those
   page numbers occur. You will find that nearly all of the entries for “Isaac Farrar” occur
   in Volume II.

To order the volume or volumes you want, see
http://www.irongate.com/pages/larimer_cemeteries.html

Duane and Susan Kniebes
Index for All Three Volumes of
*Cemeteries and Remote Graves of Larimer County, Colorado*

by

Duane V. and Susan B. Kniebes

When a geographical location (town, mountain, creek, ranch, cemetery, etc.) in this Index is not followed by location information, it is in Larimer County. If the name of a town or other location is followed by a county but not a state, it is in Colorado.

**A**

A.J. Brink Outfitters, 210, 407-408
A.L. Stein Ranch, 984
Abbey of Saint Walburga, 14-16, 69, 402, 471, 498, 1046
   Cemetery, 14-15, 69, 76
   graves and cemeteries located on Abbey property (see Abbey of Saint Walburga Cemetery; Boyd Family Cemetery; Rural Cemetery No. 1; Unknown Child No. 1 Grave)
Abbott families: A. Scott, 331, 371, 446; A. W., Mrs., 371; Earl, 446; Kate, 371; Lavina (“Lurena”) Bardwell [see Bardwell, Lavina (“Lurena”) Abbott]
Abbott’s Bridge, 178, 450
Abdul’l-Baha Abbas, 1210, 1218
Ace of Clubs Saloon, 321
Ackerley, Albert E., 965, 969
Ackerman family, 91-92: Albert (“Al”), 87, 92; Amelia, 91-92; Brian Duane, 92; Darrell, 92; Douglas Lee, 92; Ed, 92; Eldon, 85-86, 88, 92, 113, 218, 365; Fred, 91-92; Fritz, 92; Karrie Sue, 92; Pauline Schott, 87, 89-92, 364-365, 753; Rudy, 92; Trulie Portner, 85, 87, 89-92, 364-365, 753
Ackerman’s Shack, 89
Adams
   Alva B., Governor of Colorado (1887-1889, 1897-1899, 1905), 902
   Cemetery, 17-26, 28, 168, 257, 415
   families: Dora, 29; Elizabeth Steward, 950; Jennie (see Brown, Jennie Adams McGaa); John, 623; Johnny, 1254-1255; Judd, 27-28, 30-31, 279; Linda A., 27-31, 268, 279, 283, 285, 291, 296, 304, 375, 378; Mary, 623; Sara Evelyn (see Kinnison, Sara Evelyn Adams)
   School, 249
Adamson, Shirley Winklemann and Deal, 1064-1066, 1071
Adrian Weaver Ranch. See Weaver Ranch
Agens family: Allen, 1072; Joanne Marie Vannorsdel, 961, 1066-1067, 1071, 1074-1075; Lloyd, 1072; Lori Ann (see Cass, Lori Ann Agens)
Ahlbrandt families: Arleen, 243, 475, 977-979, 1094, 1106, 1384; Lena (see Yaeger, Lena Ahlbrandt)
Ahlvin, Reno Arthur, III, 965
Akers, Evelyn P. Vannorsdel, 1075
Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, 1027, 1033
Alaska Railroad, 1152
Alberta and Great Waterways Railway, 260
Albertson, Cy, Rev., 1256
Albright families: Horace, 1323; Paul, 281, 462, 630, 1374; Sharon, 281, 462
Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, 542
Anschutz, Philip, 315, 317
Andrews, 497
Anderson families
Anderle
Ancester
Ammons, 493; Arthur N., 280, 284, 290-291, 301; Asa H., 30, 280, 285, 291, 301, 303-304; Elizabeth, 393; Frances E. Tibbits, 30, 280, 285, 291, 301, 303-304; Lillian (“Lilly”) Edith [see St. Clair, Lillian (“Lilly”) Edith Aldrich Batterson]; Mary S. (Mrs. Arthur), 29, 280, 285-286, 290-291, 301; W. H., 558
Ranch, 283, 290
Aldrich-Tibbits home place, 268
Alexander families: Bryan C., 198, 207, 543; John, 893; John S. and Ida, 1015; Mary E., 1015; Robert, 1015
Alford District, 157, 159, 443
Alford-Maxwell Ranch, 560
Alford, N. C., 159, 561
aliquot parts, 6, 588, 1118
Allard, Wayne, 1308
Allen families: Dorothy (see Sandburg, Dorothy Allen); John Worth and Josephine Shed, 1341-1342; Mary Ellen (see Dixon, Mary Ellen); Sue, 965; Rev., 502; Tex, 430
Allison families: Catherine (see Roberts, Catherine Allison); John, 387
Allnutt Funeral Home, 607, 609, 612
All Saints’ Episcopal Church Columbarium, 596
Alona, Miguel, 908
Alsbury Caroll, 105, 109-110
Almotar, Betty, 49
American Fur Company, 45
American Legion, 274, 553, 758, 1063
American Memorial Park, Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands, 645-646
American Revolution
British forces veterans, 1271
Amer, Eliza, 676
Ames, Blanche, 497
Amey family, 7: Alma Mapes, 559, 598-600, 839-836, 1004; Humphrey Wayne, 600-601
Ammons, Elias Milton, Governor of Colorado (1913-1915), 951
Ammons, Teller, Colorado Governor of Colorado (1937-1939), 646
Ancestry.com, 579-580, 1110-1111, 1388-1389
Anderle family, 480
Anderson families: Alice Ann, 832; Amy Powers Scott, 830-832; Audrey (“Audie”) A., 830, 832; Dixie Dee (see Gibbens, Dixie Dee Anderson); Edna Hyatt, 735; Elaine A. (see Coffman, Elaine A. Anderson); Glenda, 1, 583, 819, 829, 832, 1113; Jeff and Cindy, 319, 829-832, 1010; Jenny, 852; John Emanuel, 829-832; John (“Johnnie”) O., 675, 830, 832, 1010; Leona (“Lei”) Marie, 832; Lille Dale (see Porter, Lille Dale Anderson); Lucille V. Harlan, 830, 832; Oscar, 735; Pearl Dora (see King, Pearl Dora Anderson); Roan, 316; Robert Milton, 830, 833; Terry R., 1, 583, 819, 820, 829-832, 1008-1010, 1012, 1014-1015, 1113; Vera (see Vannorsdel, Dana, Vera Anderson, and family)
Andrew, John D., 1209, 1220
Andrews, Nelda Phyllis. See Griffith, Nelda Phyllis Andrews
Angell family: James H., 877, 879, 1087; Margaret (“Maggie”) [see Webster, Margaret (“Maggie”) Angell]; Maud Irene (see Martin, Maud Irene Angell); Minnie, 879; Nancy Elizabeth, 879
Anschutz, Philip, 346
Anthony family: Ernest, 520, 524-525; Mabel Emma Misters, 524-525
Antrim family: Bob, 939, 954, 975; Dorothy Bishop, 864, 939-940, 953-954, 975, 1002, 1094, 1096
Apply, Jay, 871
Arapaho National Forest, 199, 201
Archaeological Conservancy, 221
Arensman, Russ, 976
Arkins Park Stone Quarry, 647, 652, 657, 885
Armes, Gary and Joan, 533, 535
Armour Institute of Technology, 1251
Armstead family: Leah Jane Lee, 1235; Seth Abraham Armstead, Sr., 1235; Seth Abraham Armstead, Jr., 1235; Virginia June McCaffrey, 1235; Wilberta Ellen, 1235; William (“Bill”) Ervin, 1226, 1235
Armstrong family: David, 627, 643; Julie (see Townsend, Julie Armstrong)
Arnold families: Lois, 1167; Randy, 976; Unknown, 1167
Aron families: Aileen, 540; Hazel Garnet Williams, 532, 538, 540; Geraldine Nelson (Mrs. Gunther), 26; Gunther, 26; Otto, 538
Arrowhead Lodge, 188, 371, 542
Arthur Aldrich Ranch. See Aldrich Ranch
Arthur’s Rock, 984
Art Institute of Chicago, 1272
Artman, Nancy Judith Patrick, 1211-1213, 1215-1216
Ashby, Juanita, 1330
Ashley Grange, 146, 238-241
Ashton
cold grave, 1202, 1207-1208, 1211-1212
family: Alfred, 1209, 1222; Andrew, 1209, 1213, 1217; Annette, 1220, 1223; Bertha S., 1219; Carrie M., 1218; Catherine Colby, 1220; Cora E. Bush, 569, 1100, 1206, 1209-1212, 1215-1216, 1218, 1220-1221, 1378; Daughter of Willard H. and Cora Ashton, 1212 (see also Ashton, Annette); Frank J., 1218; Grace (daughter of Willard H. and Grace Jones Ashton) (see Carter, Grace Ashton); Grace Maggie Eure Jones (first wife of Willard H. Ashton), 1209-2011, 1218; Mary Johnson, 1217-1218; Willard Andrew, 1220; Willard Herbert, 569, 1100, 1206, 1208-1212, 1214-1216, 1218-1219, 1378; Ruth Elizabeth (see Nelson, Ruth Elizabeth Ashton); Son of Willard H. and Cora Ashton, 1206, 1212, 1221, 1223
Ranch, 1207
Aspen Glen Art Studio, Hidden Valley Ranch, 1210
Aspenglen Campground, RMNP
   Cemetery, 569, 571, 1100, 1102, 1126-1128, 1253, 1305, 1354, 1378, 1380
   history, 1129-1130
Asterley family: Grace Agusta Parkhurst (see O’Connor, Grace Agusta Parkhurst Astler); William F., 335
Astker, Grace A. See O’Connor, Grace Agusta Parkhurst Astler
Atkin, Gaylord, 406
Atkins, D. Ferrel, 569, 577, 1100, 1108, 1126-1127, 1133, 1143, 1165, 1194, 1207, 1226-1227, 1231, 1245, 1252, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1314-1315, 1323, 1325, 1334-1335, 1337-1340, 1344-1345, 1348-1349, 1354, 1356, 1362, 1367-1368, 1374, 1378, 1386
Atkinson, Monty and Beverley, 144, 151
Attberry, Hildred. See Griffith, Hildred Attberry
Auburn, Grand County. See Gaskill, ghost town
Ault, A. E., 385
Auraria, Arapahoe County, 1173

Autrey family, 493
Avery, F. C., 1083
Axtell, Merl, 1095
Ayres, John, 395

B
B-29 Superfortress, 645
Babbitt family: Dell, 1208, 1212, 1341-1342, 1363; Sharon Jo Olson, 1208, 2010-2012, 1217, 1220-1222, 1341-1342, 1363
Babcock family, 1319: Adele Ramsey, 1257; Dean, 1251, 1254-1258; Evelyn (see Harn, Evelyn Babcock); Josephine McCall, 1251, 1257, 1319; Sylvia (see Tacker, Sylvia Babcock); William, Jr., 1257, 1319
Baber, Daisy, 915
Baby Brown Grave, 572, 574, 620, 860-863, 865-868, 1103, 1105, 1381, 1383
Bachelder, W. N., 661, 866-867
Bachelder Ranch, 866, 1093
Bachelor, Mr., 633
Bachli, Doug, 929
Bacon, Alfred T., 1026
Bader family: Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub [see Knaus, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub Bader]; Frank, 852; George, 852; Nicholas Ernest, 850-852; William, 852
Baggs family, 78, 83
Baha’i Faith, 1208, 1210, 1212, 1218-1219
Bahan, Donna J., 965
Baha’a’llah, 1218
Bahl, Anna. See O’Connor, Anna Bahl
Bailey
   families: Isaiah L., 711; Louis M. and Josephine Iona Fisk, 196
   homestead, 248-249
Baird family: Helen Gard, 785; Jacqueline ("Jackie") Sue [see Kinnison, Jacqueline ("Jackie") Baird]
Baker families: Christy, 1128, 1305; Edward R., 121; Frederick, 121; Linda Thompson, 513, 518, 520-522, 524-525; Mary Vandewark, 121; Richard ("Dick") S., 111-112, 115, 117, 120-121, 364, 696, 840, 842, 844; Vaughn, Superintendent, RMNP, 1309; William, B. 1263, 1265
Bald Mountain
   between Loveland and the Big Thompson, 895
   in the Pole Hill area, 676, 793, 972
   Trail in the Manhattan-Elkhorn area, 566
Baldwin families: Alfred D. Veau, 35, 209; John E., 242
Baldey, Mount. See Craig, Mount
Ball families: Amos, 610; Bethsheba ("Bertha") Mahala [see Bardwell, Bethsheba ("Bertha") Mahala Ball]; Clara, 575, 724, 1106, 1384; Curtis, 343; Doris, 341; Mary/Mercy Whitney, 610
Ballard Stage Station, grave near, 1093
Balls, Eric Mark and Rylee Kathleen, 617
Balmer
   Funeral Home, 604
   H. M., 1135, 1137-1138, 1140-1141
Baltic, Tony, 981
Barnes

Barger, Delores, 547

Bardwell

family, 604-618: Aaron Galloway, 610; Amanda (see Ward, Amanda Bardwell); Amanda Claire Stone, 616; Bethsheba ("Bertha") Mahala Ball, 607; Bonnie (see Childress, Bonnie Bardwell); Catherine Ann (see Green, Catherine Ann Bardwell); Charles March, 611; Daniel Abbott, 610; Eleanor Eileen Beals, 614; Erin Flora, 616; Flora Howard, 614; Florence May Holbery, 614; Hattie Bell Glaspay, 613; Helen, 611; Helen Mahala (see Willard, Helen Mahala Bardwell); Hettie Elvina (see Stutzman, Hettie Elvina Bardwell); Howard Mark, 604, 607-611, 615; Irene L., 611; James N., 604-606, 608, 612; Kathleen, 617-618; Kathryn Harry, 615; Laralyn Reeder, 616; Larry Arlen, 614; Lavina ("Lurena") Abbott, 610; Linda Lee (see Olsen, Linda Bardwell); Lydia Lorena (see Wathen, Lydia Lorena Bardwell); Lydia Lovina, 611; Mabel Seville (see Mittendorf, Mabel Seville Bardwell); Marcellus Benjamin, 616; Marcelous Zachariah, 610-611, 613; Mary Elizabeth Drake, 610; Mary S. Oliver, 611; Mathew Ezekiel, 615-616; Millard Silas, 613; Nancy Burroughs, 610; Nancy Lovina (see Brooker, Nancy Lovina Bardwell); Nelson Horatio, 604-607, 610; Parmalia Caroline ("Carrie") Cahan, 611, 613; Robert, 610; Sarah (see Sharon, Sarah Bardwell); Sarah Ellen Lyons, 611; Sarah Frances Setton/Sexton, 607-608, 610-611; Sibyl Carrie (see West, Sibyl Carrie Bardwell); Silas, Sr., 610; Silas, Jr., 607, 610; Silas H., 604-607, 611; Silas Washington, 611; Thelma Lavonne (see Winn, Thelma Lavonne Bardwell); William O., 607, 612; Willard Osmer, 614

Family Cemetery, 571-572, 603-612, 860, 864, 1102-1103, 1380-1381

Ranch, 939

Barfknecht family: David E., 19, 22-23; Rory, 19, 22-23, 26

Barger, Delores, 116, 235-236

Barhite, Florence Revis, 480

Barkeen family, 250

Barlow

Cemetery, 283, 286, 288, 294, 299

families, 283-284, 291-296: Charles, 295; Clara Jeanette (see Sawin, Clara Jeanette Barlow); Debra Turner, 976; Earl George, 295-296; Fannie Ella (see Brooks, Fannie Ella Barlow); Frank Otis, 282, 284, 287-289, 293-296; George Owen, 295-296; George Warren, 282, 288-289, 292-293. 296; Harriet ("Hattie") Folsom, 293; Helen Elaine, 296; Howard, 283, 288, 291-292, 295; James A., Sr., 295; James A., Jr., 295; James Cobb, 282-283, 288-289, 291-294, 296; Marilyn Ruth, 296; Mary Vanderfour, 292-293; Ona Claire Tinkham, 296; Robert Earl, 296; Sarah ("Sadie"), 295; Sarah Lazetta ("Leststia) Brooks, 282, 284,288-289, 293-296; Sarah N. Stone, 291-292; Thankful Weekes, 291; Verne Duane, 296; Vivienne Claire (see Provonsna, Vivienne Claire Barlow); Walter, 295; Warren Bacon, 291

Farm, 288

Hill, 288

Barnes

Ditch, 792

families: Albert, 309; Caroline (see Derby, Caroline Barnes); David S., Sr., 767; Fred J., 151; Kim, 668; Sarah, 183; Sarah L., 767; Sybil, 569-570, 575, 641, 1100-1101, 1106, 1128-1129, 1131, 1140-1141, 1143, 1149-1150, 1156-1157, 1178-1179, 1208, 1228, 1241, 1291, 1293, 1298-1299, 1304-1305, 1314, 1329, 1355-1357, 1362-1363, 1378-1379, 1384

5
Barnum, P. T., 895
Barr families: Tom, 676; Viola, 907
Barrett, Ed and Janine, 28, 238
Bartholf family, 767: Frank G., 766, 800-801, 840, 842-843, 912, 934; Lewellyn (Mrs. Frank), 918, 934
Barthold family’s land holdings, 800-801
Bartlett, Willie, 305
Bartling, Patricia A., 683
Barton, Hugh, 228
Bartrand, Bill, 76
Bar ZK Ranch, 473
Bass families: Tom (see Bassford, Tom); Warner, 1292-1293
Bassford, Tom, 1244
Bates, Louis E. See Matthews, Louis E. Bates
Batterson
  Azubah Ella, Grave of, 27-28, 285
  barn, 27-29, 32
  Batterson family, 283, 296: Azubah Ella, 31-32, 285, 296; Hannah Goff, 30; Henry, 30; Lillian (“Lilly”)
  Edith Aldrich [see St. Clair, Lillian (“Lilly”) Edith Aldrich Batterson]; Mary Elizabeth Fanning Fritz, 31; Mary
  Lomira Fassett, 27, 29, 31, 287, 304; Melissa Almina (“Mina”) [see Tibbits, Melissa Almina (“Mina”) Batterson];
  304, 395; William Aldrich, 31, 239, 280, 285-286, 290, 296, 301, 304
  Ranch, 29-32, 249, 304
Baughner, Ray, 34-35
  Memorial, 33-35, 420, 574, 1105, 1383
Baxter family: Charles Henry, 523; Davis, 708; Florence Cushing (see Kennedy, Florence Cushing Baxter)
Beach, Lucy Ann. See Kinnison, Lucy Ann Beach
Beal, Janice, 48
Beals family, 614
Beam, Rebecca. See Webster, Rebecca Beam
Bear Creek Development Corp., 404, 406
Bear Lake, RMNP, 1134, 1138, 1353, 1355-1356
Beardsley, Edith M. See Boothroyd, Edith M. Beardsley
Beattie, Dan, 19
Beatty family: Alvin Clark, 19, 23; Ben, 91; Clifford, 19; Josephine Clements (see Clements, Josephine
  Beatty Payson); Marion, 19, 23; Mildred Payson, 18, 39-41, 243, 282, 318, 379, 576, 605, 620, 649, 753-754,
  884, 909, 1016, 1107, 1385
Beaver Brook Resort, 1165, 1357
Beaver Flats. See Lower Beaver Meadows, RMNP
Beaver Meadows, RMNP, 1165, 1231, 1243. See also Upper and Lower Beaver Meadows, RMNP
Beaver Meadows Resort Ranch (near Black Mountain), 38, 42, 44-45, 559
Beaver Point, RMNP, 1165
Beaver’s Lumber, 1149
Beavers, Minnie. See O’Connor, Minnie Beavers
Beavis, Walter, 1285
Becker, George, 337
Becksted, A. J. and Mildred Goldsborough Brown Cusack, 261-262
Beebee, Mary Jane. See West, Mary Jane Beebee
Beecher, Fannie L. See Calloway, Fannie L. Beecher Keach
Beede family: Beth Rose Wiemeyer, 179, 181-182, 186; Larry, 181-182
Beeons, Frank C. and Marietta, 767
Beghtol, Charles Neal, 497
Bell family: Alice (see Boothroyd, Alice Bell); Linda, 144, 214, 464, 555; Mary A., 635
Bellairs, Malcolm, 240
Bellvue, 382, 575, 597, 602, 752, 793, 825, 860, 1002, 1047, 1050, 1054, 1059, 1062-1064, 1095, 1106, 1384
Benatti, Elizabeth, 343
Ben Delatour Boy Scout Ranch, 146, 237-241, 550
Bendickson, Donald Dean, 80
Benedictine sisters, 15-16, 70, 472
Benett, Joyce, 1178
Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks, 544, 851
Lady Elks, 454
Beni, Jules, 118, 236
Benight, Chris, 1330
Bennett brothers, 236
Bennett, H. V., 708
Benson families: A. S., 766; Liz, 965
Benton family: Robert (“Bob”) Eugene, Sr., 296; Robert Eugene, Jr., 280, 285, 296
Bent’s Old Fort, Otero County, 117, 841
Benziger, Adelrick, 35, 96
Berchtell, Dan, 477
Berendt, Nicollete, 29, 32
Berg, Astrid, 902
Berger family: Charles, 662; Maude (see Fry, Maude Berger)
Bergman, Bob, 76, 473
Berner, William, 630, 632
Berrio, Mr., 492
Berthoud, 707, 839, 844, 851
burials before Greenlawn Cemetery established, 708, 1095
cemetery. See Greenlawn Cemetery
churches, 1148
“cut-off road,” 1095
Historical Society, 576, 707, 1385
history, 576, 1107, 1385
Pass, 184
Bertschy, William (“Bill”) J., 942-943, 949
Bethel, Ellsworth, 1323
Bettis, E. J., 978
Betz, Mary Vannoy, 293
Beuck family, 263
Bevel, Ellen Thompson, 227
Bever family: Della E., 965; Roy J., 965
Bezold, Goldie, 1330
Bhaer, Theodore and Dorinda F. Usher Jones, 487
Bible Point, 1131-1132
Bierstadt Lake, RMNP, 1149, 1356, 1368
Biggerstaff, C. D., 337
Big Elk Fire, pilots who died fighting, 1374
Big Elk Meadows fire station, 1374
Big Jenkins Creek. See Jenkins Creek
Big Park, Grand County, 95
Big Thompson
  1951 flood, 1023, 1097
  1976 flood, 684-685
  Big Dam, 625, 627, 629, 632
  Canyon, 893
  Canyon Association, 684
  Cemetery, 765-767, 892
  Mariano’s bridge, 908-909, 911
  Project, 830
  River, 625, 627, 629, 631, 669, 671, 684-685, 736, 769, 776-777, 801-802, 814, 839, 841-842, 887, 897-898, 1022, 1029, 1031, 1097, 1145-1146, 1173, 1285, 1297, 1353, 1356, 1359, 1362, 1364, 1375
  School, 630, 808, 830, 969
  Stage Station, 842-843, 910 (see also Namaqua Stage Station)
  Valley, 796-798, 902-904, 908, 911, 915

billiard table, first one in Colorado, 1190
Billmire, Lee, 910
Binford family: Adeline ("Addie") Farrar, 52-53, 63, 67; George H., 52-53, 63
Bingham Hill Cemetery, 570, 619-623, 1005, 1051, 1101, 1379
  individuals buried there, 48-49, 61, 408, 622-623, 1039, 1049, 1053-1054, 1058-1059
Bingo (pet burial), 1333
Bird families: Henry Leon and Minnie Arline, 687; Isabelle, 632, 703
Birdsall family: Mary A. (see Stewart, Mary A. Birdsall); Sylvester H., 261, 702-703
Birdsill, V. V., 708
Bishop
  families: Alice, 939; Dorothy (see Antrim, Dorothy Bishop); Ernest and May Drohan, 939, 975; Leah, 507
  Ranch, 864, 939, 953, 975, 1094
Bissell, Ky, 1267
Bjarko, JoAn, 222, 272, 317, 366, 370, 501
Black Canyon, 1159-1160, 1270, 1272
  Creek, 1273-1274
  Hills, 1282
  of the Gunnison National Park, 1312
Black families: Claudia, 965; George, 1254, 1256-1257; Grace Farrar, 58; Herbert, 58; John (see Black, George); Kevin D., 390; Robert C., Ill, 575, 1106, 1384
Black Hawk, Gilpin County, 851
Black Hills, Larimer County, 310
Black Hollow, Weld County, 134
Blackhurst
   Adam, 914, 934
   Gulch, 952-954
Blackman, Edmund, 536
Blackmer, Adeline. See Weaver, Adeline Blackmer
Black Mountain, 559-560
   Inc., 31, 45
   Ranch
      Cemetery, 37-42, 68, 559, 573, 1104, 1197, 1382
      history, 38-47, 555, 557
      possible location of Isaac Farrar’s death/burial, 63
      owners, 42-47
Blair, Jolene, 507; Tom, 677
Blake, Francis. See Hutchinson, Francis Blake
Blancet, Paul Marion and Agnes Elizabeth Usher, 488
Blankey, Hope Hampton, 353
Blanz, Jerry, 88, 116, 119
Blattman, George L., 448
Blevins, Isaac R., 320
Biller family and Ranch, 209-211
Blinn family: Augustus and Harry Elmer, 1229; Josephine (“Josie”) Leach [see Hupp, Josephine (“Josie”) Leach Blinn]
Bliss
   families: Carolyn (see Briles, Carolyn Bliss); Charles, 183, 452, 468, 531-536, 541-542, 557; Clarence, 331, 534, 536, 541-542; David, 542; Elyse Deffke, 183, 452, 468, 531-532, 535-536, 542, 557, 575, 677, 681-683, 1106, 1384; Eunice Jackson, 534, 536, 538, 541-542; Helen La Rue, 542; John, 542;
   Susan (see Boyd, Susan Bliss)
   Kinikinik Ranch LLLP. See Kinikinik Ranch potato, 541
Blodgett, Helen. See Keach, Helen Blodgett
Bloodsworth, James M. (“Tex”), 329, 333-334
   bluebirds, 268
Blue Mountain, 993, 997
Blumhardt, Miles, 159, 176, 621
Blunck, Emma Sue. See Jewett, Emma Sue Blunck
Blythe-Hollowell Mortuary, 605, 607-610
Bobcat Gulch, 727
   forest fire, 691
Bobcat Ridge Natural Area, 571, 722-723, 725-726, 748-749, 1102, 1380
Boddy, Sharon, 254-257, 260
Boehner, Martha Lee, 1321
Boettger, Walter and Carolyne, 1341-1342
Bogusky, Alexander and Ana, 554-555
Bold Wolf, Arapahoe Chief, 754
Bollin, Elizabeth. See Volz, Elizabeth Bollin
Bond families: Cornelius H., 1145; Isaac L., 850
Boner, James, Dr., 236
Boner Station, 236. See also Bonner Springs Stage Station

9

Bonnell, Walter, Rev., 1330
Bonner Peak, 236
  Ranch, 235
  Subdivision, 232, 234, 475
Bonner Springs
  Kansas, 236
  Stage Station, 88, 113, 116, 119-120, 234-236, 363-364, 466, 473, 475
Boone Stage Station, 844
Booth, Thomas, 1186, 1188, 1197-1199
Boothroyd
  Baby Girl, 640-641
    Grave, 625-626
  family, 633-643: Alfred A., 631, 637, 642; Alfred H., 642; Alice Bell, 628, 635, 638; Allen, 639; Anita Maria, 641; Arnold (see Boothroyd, Alfred A.); Barton Pearson, 641, 993, 999; Becky, 642; Beverly, 642; Caroline, 638-639; David W., 642; Donald Eugene, 628, 640-641; Douglass, 642; Edith Gertrude (see Ogilvy, Edith Gertrude Boothroyd); Edith M. Beardsley, 625-626, 636-637, 640; Edith Margaret Latimer, 628-631, 633, 640, 893, 901, 921; Edwin Philip ("Ted"), 626, 640-641; Eva Jean (see Carran, Eva Jean Boothroyd); Florence (see Hoagland, Florence Boothroyd); Hallie Gammon, 629, 637, 642; Isaac Watts, 633; Jean, 639; Julia May Stevens, 641, 993, 999; Lea Allen, 641; Lucy Abbe, 639; Margaret Lillian (see Johnson, Margaret Lillian Boothroyd); Maria, 642; Marion, 638; Mary Alice, 639; Nancy, 638-639; Norris, 641; Paul Kent, 642; Philip D., 638-639; Philip Henry, Sr., 628-629, 631, 633-634, 893; Philip Henry, Jr., 625-626, 636, 640; Phillis, 639; Richard, 639; Robert Henry, 642; Robert Lewiston, 639; Robert S., 628, 639; Samuel L., 628, 635, 638; Shirley, 639; Thomas L., 642; Vincent E., 631, 642
Boothroyd-Hutchinson Cemetery, 569, 625-626, 627-629, 893, 1378
Boretz family: Edith Marion, 399-400; Inez Marion Robinson, 395, 397, 399; Jack, 395, 399; Violet Elaine (see Larkin, Violet Elaine Boretz)
Borgmann, Patricia L. See Soderberg, Patricia L. Borgmann
Boston and Colorado Mining & Milling Company, 978
Boswell families: Albert L., 725, 765, 775, 781, 784; Somner, 447
Boswer, Jerry, 338
Bosworth families: Ben, 320; Jay, 869, 871-872; R. W., 193
Bott, Rick, 710
 Boughton families: James H. Judge, 901, 914; John and William, 676
Boulder, Boulder County, 338, 479, 552, 554, 996, 999, 1230
Boulder Marble & Granite Works, 1228
Boulder Ridge, 444, 547, 551
  Road, 252, 546, 549-550
Boultar family, 60, 62
Bowen Creek (near Gaskill), 1192
Bowen Gulch (near Gaskill), 1191
Bowen/Woods cottages, RMNP, 1355-1356
Bower, Jean Milne, 903
Bowker Club, 1191
Bowman families: Jack, 864; O. J., 1154
Box Canyon
  in the Big Thompson Canyon (see Narrows, The)
  in Long Draw Reservoir area, 563
Boxelder Creek, 88, 228. See also Upper Boxelder Creek
Boxelder Ranch
belonging to Calloway family, 146, 297
belonging to Murchland family, 351
Box Prairie Creek, 677
Boyce, Ed, 304, 395
Boyd
family: Agnes P. Martha White, 77; Allyson (see Baggs, Allyson Boyd); Andrew (son of Marion Oscar Boyd), 81; Andrew, Sr., 71, 76-77, 81; Andrew, Jr., 70-72, 74-78, 82-83; Andrew W. (son of Robert Boyd, Sr.), 77; Aurelia, 77; Carolyn (see Funk, Carolyn Boyd); Carrie W. (see George, Carrie W. Boyd); Charles, 77; Earl George, 78; Ed, 79; Elizabeth Frances (see Strayer, Elizabeth Frances Boyd); Franceilia (“Frances”) Aurelia Gardner, 70-72, 74-78, 80, 82-84; George, 78. 83; Infants of Andrew Boyd, Sr., who died at birth or very young, 78; Jennie (daughter of Robert Boyd, Sr.), 77; Jennie W. (daughter of Andrew Boyd, Sr.) (see George, Jennie W. Boyd); Kate W., 70, 74-75, 81; Katherine Frances McGrough, 79; Leon Andrew, 74-75, 78-79; Mabel, 78; Marion George (son of Andrew Boyd, Jr.), 70, 74-76, 79; Marion Oscar (went by “Oscar,” son of Marion George Boyd), 70, 74-76, 80; Mary Catherine Coleman (see Webb, Mary Catherine Coleman Boyd); Merton (son of Leon Andrew Boyd), 79; Merton Robert (son of Andrew Boyd, Jr.), 79, 74-75, 81; Nannie Marie (“Ida”) Session, 79; Oscar M (see Boyd, Marion Oscar); Rachel Elizabeth (see Webber, Rachel Elizabeth Boyd); Rachel Wood (see Stafford, Rachel Wood Boyd); Raymond E., 69, 71, 74-76, 79-81, 83, 403, 498, 510-511, 519; Robert, Sr., (son of Andrew Boyd, Sr.), 71-72, 74, 77, 83; Robert, Jr., (son of Robert Boyd, Sr.), 77; Robert (son of Marion Oscar Boyd), 80, 82, 403; Ruth A. Howell, 70, 75, 81; Susan Bliss, 542; Wilma Lee Kemper, 81, 403, 498
Family Cemetery, 15, 69-70, 74-75, 77-81, 471, 567, 572, 1103, 1381
Market, 1223
Ranch House, 69, 73-74, 84, 402
drawing of by Elizabeth Boyd Strayer, 73
Boyds Ferry, 71-72, 77
Boyle, James, 313
Boyles, Lydia, 688
Boy Scouts, 237-241, 315, 317, 371. See also Eagle Scouts
BPOE. See Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks
Brackenbury, R. A., 444
Brackenbury Ranch, 475
Bradford, Marshall, 1274
Bradley families: H. C. (Mr. and Mrs.), 1209, 1215-1217, 1223; Susan Quaintance, 405-406
Bradt, Edwin, Grave, 569, 1100, 1131-1132, 1378
Bradt, Gordon, 1132
Bragassa family: Charles, 627; Elizabeth, 627, 630, 632-633
Brande family, 314
Brandis family, Hazel (see Kern, Hazel Brandis); Oscar and Jessie Farrar, 59, 62
brands. See cattle brands
Brandt family: Arabella, 777; Lucas, 671, 772, 775-777, 808, 892-893, 903-904, 912, 917, 922, 1026, 1029, 1285
Brooks families
- Donald, 646; Henrietta Mac, 645; Joan (see Gottberg, Joan Elizabeth Brannaman); John, 645; Olive E. Holmquest, 646; Raymond (nephew of Raymond H. Brannaman), 646; Raymond H., 645-646; Raymond Junior, 644-646, 972
- Raymond Junior, Memorial, 644-645, 751, 756, 972

Branton, Nicole, 199, 201

Breault, Emma Jean. See Darcy, Emma Jean Breault

Breazeale, Rosella Pearl West, 125-127, 130, 137-138, 140-141

Breckenridge, Summit County, 133

Bren, Walter G. and Jessio O., 688

Brennan, John R., 1266

Brenwood Dude Ranch, 1076

Brewer, Betty Darlene, 78, 82

Brewster
- family: Colin, 1063; Don, 1064; Dorothy Whitford, 1063; Greg, 1062-1063
  Ranch, 1062-1064

Bridger, Jim, 902, 908

Briggsdale, Weld County, 1070, 1072

Bright, William, 345

Briles families: Carolyn Bliss, 541-542; Dennis, 542; Frank, 542; Susan (see Kniebes, Susan Briles);
  Wallace, 542; Worthie Elwood, 987

Brink families: A. J. ("Jim"), 210, 407-410, 563; Cindy Lyn, 399; Ronald, 399; Zella Ann Robinson, 215, 392-393, 398-399

Brinkhoff family: Dan, 322; Edward, 316; Jack, 322; Joseph F., 101, 315-318, 322, 328-331, 431; Linnie Bess ("Polly") Powell, 315-316, 322, 328, 553; Mike B., 100-101, 316-319, 322, 329-331, 369, 468, 477-478, 559, 561, 566, 570, 870, 953-954, 1095, 1101, 1379; "Polly" (see Brinkhoff, Linnie Bess ("Polly") Powell); "Rattlesnake Jack" (see Brinkhoff, Joseph F.); Sally, 322; Sally Finley, 316; Trav, 321

Brinks, Rose L., 39, 48-51, 59, 62, 221, 373, 408, 560-561, 570, 575, 597, 619-622, 693-695, 1043, 1049, 1053, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1379, 1384

Brinwood Hotel, 1149

Bristol Miner, 221, 228-229

Bristol
- Noah, Larimer County Commissioner, 87, 90-91, 229, 663
- Ranch, 91
- Stage Station, 88-89, 119, 466
- Station, 228-229

British Creek, 173

Brizendine, Dorothy D., 965

Brokaw family: Ada ("Addie") G. [see O'Connor, Ada ("Addie") G. Brokaw]; Adda Lillian Snell, 336;
  George Lee, 336; Margaret, 335; Salida Cleora (see O'Connor, Salida Cleora Brokaw); Samuel Beekman, 335

Broncos. See Denver Broncos

Brooker, William and Nancy Lovina Bardwell, 610

Brookman, Jim, 621

Brooks families: Ernest J., 295; Fannie Ella Barlow, 295-296; Frances DeCarlo, 293, 296; Hayner D., 646, 972; Jeff and Virginia, 1318; Sarah Lazetta ("Leststia") [see Barlow, Sarah Lazetta ("Leststia) Brooks]; Mona Jean Gottberg, 644, 646, 972; William Henry, 293, 296
Brownell family, 711
Brown families: Ann Bruning, 115, 512; Baby (see Baby Brown Grave); Bertie Eva Pearl West, 125, 131, 140, 142; Beth Pritchard, 495-496; Clyde, 121; “Denver” (see McGaa, W.); Eler, 794, 807; George, 450-453-454; Gilberta Bruning, 115, 512; Glenn, 131; James, 678; Jennie Adams McGaa, 623; Joseph, 623; Mary Elizabeth Langston, 794, 805, 807; Mildred Goldsborough (see Becksted, Mildred Goldsborough Brown Cusack); Mr., 661; Olga, 450-451, 453-454; Richie Glenn, 140; Ruth (see Thomassen, Ruth Brown); Wallace, Dr., 262
Browning family, 136-137
Brown Ranch, 184
Brown Palace Hotel, 805-806
Browns Park Campground, 409
Bruce, Sarah Elizabeth. See Yockey, Sarah Elizabeth Bruce
Brugger family, 19, 23. See also Bush, Sarah Brugger
Brunnell family: Bill, 311-312; Lalira/Lawra Marie Craig, 311-312
Brush, Morgan County, 853, 1025, 1034
Bryant families: Richard Allen and Lucile (“Wilma”) Hyatt, 739; Roy, 1285; William Jennings, 1896 Democratic Candidate for U.S. President, 938
Bryne, Francis, Father, 376
Bryson, Charles E., 1130
Buchanan, Jennie L. See James, Jennie L. Buchanan
Buchholtz, Curt W., 1263, 1306, 1336, 1338, 1377, 1378, 1384. See also Vol. I and II
Buchnoff, Pamela Lynn McLaren, 1321
Buckendorf family: Julia (see Geyer, Julia Buckendorf); Mother of stillborn baby Nelson, 498; Sarah, 491-492
Buckeye, 85, 365, 1013
“Boys,” 91
“district,” 89
Land and Development Co., 86, 91, 365
Land and Livestock, 91, 365-366
Ranch, 85, 88-91, 91-92, 365
Ranch Cemetery, 3, 8, 85-87, 365, 585, 590, 624, 1115, 1120
School, 92
Buckhorn
area, 633, 674-678, 681-682, 815
Creek, 647, 657, 674-675, 723, 793, 803, 883, 963, 1022, 1025-1026, 1029-1030, 1033, 1094, 1096
Dam and Reservoir, 723, 1023, 1027, 1097
Dam flood, 1097
Guest Ranch, 1012-1013
Lodge, 1002, 1008, 1010
Mountain, 1, 583, 818-820, 825-826, 829-831, 1008, 1012-1015, 1076-1077, 1113
Postmaster, 1024, 1032
Precinct, 1024
Presbyterian Church, 682-683, 880, 959-960, 1072
Valley, 647, 649-650, 657-659, 665, 960, 1027
Buckingham, C. C., 899
Budism
religion, 213, 214-215
stupas, 213
Buehler family: Alice Yates, 858; Benjamin H., 856; Bill [see Buehler, Wilbur ("Bill")]; Caroline Burkhart, 856; Charles, 856; Ed, 856; David, 856-857; Emily Addie, 858; Floyd W., 856-857; Fren, 858; Hannah Eggemann, 857; Jake, 856, 858; Laurene Ester Starck, 856-857; Lena, 858; Marie Fahrenbruck, 857; Samuel, 856; Shirley (see French, Shirley Buehler); Sophia Messley, 857; Troy, 855-856, 858; Walter, 857; Wilbur ("Bill"), 847-848, 855-858; Woodsen, 856

Buena Vista. See Bible Point

Buena Vista Park Service Cabin, west side of RMNP, 1320

Buffalo Bill Cody, 184, 809, 895

buffalo

in Larimer County, 34, 36

jump on Roberts Ranch, 389-390, 465

Buffum Canyon, 571, 722, 727, 731, 733, 804, 1102, 1380

Buffum, Eugene, 661

Buis, Margaret Anna. See Graham, Margaret Anna Buis

Bullard, Ab, 210

Bull Mountain, 198, 420, 432, 457-458, 1021

Road, 419-420, 458-459

Bullock family: Cynthia C. (see Leach, Cynthia Bullock); Sarah E. (see Leach, Sarah E. Bullock Cushing)

Bulter, Mary, 1374

Bunn, Walter J., 350-351

Bunnell, Fred E., 1203, 1211

Bunyan, Frances. See Nielson, Frances Buynan

Burch, G. Helen. See Mapes, G. Helen Burch

Burchett, Charles, 1080-1081

Bureau of Land Management. See U.S. Bureau of Land Management

Burdette, Dick, 368-369

Burgen, Shirley, 683

Burgess families: Anna ("Annie") May Pennock, 1049, 1055-1057; Elmer F./Francis Elmer, 1049, 1056-1057; Harriet, 575, 1106, 1270-1277, 1279-1282, 1384

Burkhart, Caroline. See Buehler, Caroline Burkhart

Burlington & Missouri Railroad, 1058

Burlington, Boulder County, 851

Cemetery, Longmont, Boulder County, 708, 850-852

individuals buried there, 851-852

Stage Station, Longmont, Boulder County, 119, 839, 842, 844, 846-847, 851

Burnell family: Arthur Tappan, 1289; Bernice Imogene, 1290; Bessie Mae (see Smith, Elizabeth Burnell); Elizabeth (see Smith, Elizabeth Burnell); Eugene E., 1289; Esther A. (see Mills, Esther A. Burnell); Mary Adaline Frayer, 1289

Burnett families: Clara McGrew, 318; Benjamin Franklin, Captain, 318, 321, 1263-1265; Elizabeth J., 766; Frank Jones, 317, 319, 323, 326, 575, 1106, 1263, 1384; Lulu May, 1265; Mathew T., 766; William C., 258; William N., 1263

Burnett’s clothing store (in Lulu City), 1265

Burnett’s store (in Manhattan), 319

Burnham, George C., 415

Burns, Leslie, 343, 345

Burnt Stage Station, 119

Burroughs, Nancy. See Bardwell, Nancy Burroughs

Burwich, Marjorie ("Margie"). See Worster, Marjorie ("Margie) Burwich
Bush families: Charles A., 157, 162, 167-168, 171-172, 411; Mrs. Charles (see Bush, Sarah Brugger); Cora E. (see Ashton, Cora E. Bush); Henry, 1220; Sarah Brugger, 19, 168, 172
Bushaw family: Minnie (“Mamie”) [see O’Connor, Minnie (“Mamie”) Bushaw]; William 334
Bushnell family: Gladys Harned, 287, 300; N. S., 287
Buster (pet burial), 1333
Butcher, Scott, 34, 36, 420-421, 459
Butler families, 983: Bill, Archaeologist, RMNP, 1188; Sylvester, 1199
Butzine, Jerry, 555
Byers, Arapahoe County, 1040
Byl family: Mertle Crist, 966; William Peter, 966
C
C.E. Williams General Store and Filling Station. See Kinikinik Store and Resort
Cabin Creek Grave, 9, 93-94, 528, 591, 1121, 1350
Cabin Rock, 1324
Cable family: Billie Dee, 966; Harriet Burchby, 966; Irving Wallace, 966; Richard Burchby, Rev., 966
Cache la Poudre
River, 30, 71-72, 77, 89, 95, 118-119, 251-252, 268, 320, 324, 394-395, 416, 450, 469, 481-483, 560, 564, 575-576, 753, 804, 862, 1016, 1062, 1075, 1106-1107, 1384-1385
how it got its name, 753
North Fork, 45, 68, 143, 147, 159, 175, 190, 269, 270, 288, 290, 296-297, 302, 305, 309, 311, 376-377, 381, 443, 448, 465
South Fork, 1058
School, 274
Valley, 1017
Cache la Poudre and North Park Toll Road Company, 1264
Caerla verock Ranch, 24, 253-255, 257, 261-262
Cahan family, 611. See also Bardwell, Parmalia Caroline (“Carrie”) Cahan
Cahny, Michaeline. See Edmonds, Michaeline Cahny
Cairns, Mary Lyons, 575, 1106, 1186, 1189-1190, 1197, 1263, 1314, 1384
Calderon, Jason Michael, 688
California Gulch, 1095
Call family: Lillian, 969; Sharon L., 965, 969
Callahan, Ed, 649
Calloway
family: Clarissa (“Clara”), 297; Edna, 298-299; Ella (see Calloway, Edna); Emma, 297-299; Fannie L. Beecher Keach, 146, 280, 285, 289, 298-299, 301-302; Harriett (see Calloway, Mary Hackerd); John, 302; Kate, 298-299; Martin, 89, 146, 297-299; Mary Hackerd, 89, 297-299; Mary, 144, 147; Mina May, 280, 285, 289, 298, 301; Raymond, 298-299; William, 146, 280, 285, 289, 292, 297-299, 301-302, 564
Hill, 298, 305, 443
Cameron families: Allen, 59; Arthur H., 280, 286; Ethel Farrar, 59; Harold, 57
Cameron Pass, 184, 264, 268, 408, 1264, 1350
Cammel, Scott, Grave, 68, 557, 1350
Campbell
  Cemetery, 5, 99-101, 105, 108-110, 570, 1101, 1379
  ghosts, 5
  families: Caroline, 107; Eva May Stevens, 998; Florence, 107; Given, I, 104, 107; Given, II, 103-104, 106-109; Given, III, 108; Grant L. ("Roy"), 232-235, 624; James, 107; James C., 108; James T., Jr., 107; Mary, 107; Mary W., 107; Milo, 998; Sadie, 736; Sara B., 104, 106, 108; Susan Elizabeth Woods, 107
  Grove School, 258
  Mountain, 390, 465
  Valley, 363, 390, 463
Camp Bettis, 978
Camp Carter, 653
Camp Collins. See Fort Collins (the fort)
Campton, Tom, 145, 150-151
Campus Crusade for Christ, 680
Camp Wheeler, 1336, 1338
Canady, Mark, Rev., 23, 303
Cane (pet burial), 1333
Capra, Judy, 1191
Cap's Ranch. See Kinikinik Ranch
Carey, E. K., 151
Caribou, Boulder County, 288
Carlson, Albion and Jane, 1282
Carman family: Amy (see Murchland, Amy Carman); Frances Kantz/Countz/Conts, 352; Joseph, 352
Carmine, J. M., 504
Carroll, Biran and Vicki French, 767, 781-784, 849
Carpenter families: Larry E., 570, 1101, 1134-1135, 1307, 1344-1345, 1349, 1379; Philip ("Phil") J., 265, 340, 342, 570, 694, 696, 698, 700-701, 704, 783, 790, 831, 970-971, 1101, 1183-1184, 1379; Vi, 1349
Carran family: Eva Jean Boothroyd, 625, 627, 629, 631-633, 635-638, 640-641, 783, 991-993, 999, 1270; Kurt, 625, 627, 641
Carson, Kit, 908, 961
Carter-Cotton, Francis L., 146
Carter
  families: Asa, 653; Baby boy, 648; Bessie, 656; Cathy, 656; Calvin Ross/Calvin R., I, 648-649, 650, 653, 655; Calvin Ross/Calvin R., II/Jr., 648-649, 652-653, 655-656, 658, 691; Calvin Ross, III, 656; Calvin Ross, IV, 656; Calvin S., 647-650, 652, 655; Champ S., 650-651; Daisy Mabel White, 648-649, 655; Edward, 652; Elizabeth, 650-651, 655, 662; F. M., 654; Flora Parl Kesterson, 654-655; Gertrude, 648, 655; Grace Ashton, 1210, 1219-1220; James H., 650, 652, 654; John M., 654; Joy Lee, 648, 656; Juanita P., 656; Levi, 459-460, 528; Lora P (see Carter, Flora Parl Kesterson); Russell Pendalton, 1220; Stanton S., 654; Tillman R., 647, 650, 652, 654-655; W. E., 654; Walter T., 647, 655-656; William T., 648, 656
  Family Cemetery, 647-648, 650. 652-653. 655-656, 733, 883, 960
  Hill, 652
  Lake, 251, 644, 646, 653, 750-751, 793, 989, 991, 993, 997, 1095, 1270
  Mountain, 653
  Valley, 653
Cascade Lake, RMNP, 1127
Case families: Booker, 556; Ivan, 376; John, 66; Lillian B., 376; Stanley (“Stan”) R., 66, 95, 103, 178, 181, 265-266, 318, 321, 329-331, 370, 375, 393, 396-397, 452, 479-480, 532, 536-537, 541, 575, 795, 815, 943, 1106, 1263-1264, 1350; Stewart C., 66, 376, 556
Casey, Illa K., 688
Cash Mining Company, 330
Caskey family: Jason and Jude Harry, 1072; Shanel Kaylee Cass, 961, 1067, 1072
Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, 522-525
Cass family: Bill (worked for Josephine Lamb), 274; Bill (husband of Lori Ann Agens), 1072; Lori Ann Agens, 1072; Shanel Kaylee (see Caskey, Shanel Kaylee Cass); Shilo Codi, 1072
Cassedy, Carrie. See Fuller, Carrie Cassedy
Cassell, Colleen Estes, 575, 1106, 1172, 1384
Cassis family
Castano, Guillermo, 313
Castleberry, Kelley, 80
Cate family: Eliza J. (see Galucia, Eliza J. Cate); Hattie A., 1032; Horatio Neal, 1032; Sarah Ann March, 1032
cattle brands
3 X, 173
DH Bar, 338
EZ, 262
HIJ, 396
JN connected, 395
lazy 3, 173
lazy IDL (bar, lazy D, reversed 7), 346
lazy U, 981
lazy W cross, 529
lazy Y L connected, 432
Lone Pine brand, 262
open nine, half diamond, 365
RG Slash, 343
reversed C, lazy T, 176
slash G slash, 432
UT Bar, 173
U/Z
VR connected, 210
VY, 346
XIX, 1275
Z hook, 173
Cecil families: Alleyne (see Cecil, William Martin Alleyne); David, 969; Janine Dawn, 965-966; Larry, 113, 234; Michael, 969; William Martin Alleyne, Bishop, 965, 969
Centennial, Albany County, Wyoming, 74, 484
Centennial (the movie based on novel by James Michener), 465
Center for British Studies, University of Colorado, Boulder, 630
Central City, Gilpin County, 1190
Central Overland California & Pike’s Peak Express, 117-118
Central Overland Stage Line, 513-514
Cedar Park, 733, 735-736
Cerullo, Susan Cynthia Thompson, 525
Chambers
Lake, 95, 209, 534, 563, 1350
Dam and Flood, 183-184, 469, 537
families: Millie Ruth (see Soderberg, Millie Ruth Chambers); Robert, Sr., 265, 1350-1351; Robert, Jr., 265, 1350-1351
Robert, Sr., Grave, 265-266, 557, 1350

Chance
families: Andrew, 1041; Annie, 668; Christopher, 667; Cooper, 668; Donald (“Don”) Herbert, 657, 659, 662, 666-667; Don Phillip (“Flip”), 657, 659, 666-667; Herbert Dow, 657, 659, 664-666; Irma Hays, 668; Jan (see Heustis, Jan Chance); John, 668; Julia, 1041; Kay, 668; Kaylee, 668; Leo, 667; Mary Etta Towbridge, 657, 659, 664-666; Maurita (see Yockey, Maurita Chance); Michelle, 667; Mike, 667; Patricia Ann (see Connor, Patricia Ann Chance); Phyllis P. Mansfield, 667; Ruby (see McDowell, Ruby Chance); Tami (see Coffey, Tami Chance)

Family Cemetery, 572, 657-660

Chandler-Van Hees Ranch, 650
Channel 9 News, Denver, 905, 928
Chapel in the Pines, Red Feather Lakes, 414, 417-418, 573, 1104, 1382
Chapel Point, Buckhorn Mountain, 1015
Chapin families: Frederick H., Mrs., 1256; Maria, 1163
Chapin Lake, RMNP, 1256
Chapman, Dwight Bate, 1329
Charles brothers, 650
Charles Glipin-Brown Ranch, 176, 415, 559
Charles Hansen Feeder Canal, 1062
Chasteen, John L., 1025, 1028, 1031, 1034
Chasm Lake, RMNP, 1376-1377
Chelberg family: Bertha H., 782-783; Bertha M., her headstone, and grave, 767, 781-784, 849; Charles, 783; Christina, 783; Nadine, 782-783
Cheney, Velma. See Dixon, Velma Cheney
Cherokee Hill, 160, 442-445
Cherokee Middle Unit (of the Colorado Division of Wildlife), 566
Cherokee Lower Unit (of the Colorado Division of Wildlife), 154, 156
Cherokee-Overland Trail, 11, 384, 593, 906, 928
Cherokee Park, 175, 203, 302, 443-444, 447, 566
Cherokee Ranch, 566
Cherokee Stage Station, 88, 119, 121, 364, 390, 466, 512
Cemetery, 111-115, 123, 363, 384, 464, 574, 846, 1105, 1383
history, 120
how it got its name, 117
Cherokee Trail, 11, 116-120, 364, 442-444, 446, 576, 593, 839-841, 846, 908, 910, 1107, 1385
Cherokee-Ute battle, 441-446
Cherry Creek, Arapahoe County, 443-444, 908, 1173
Chesboro, Helen. See Howard, Helen Chesboro
Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, 31, 45, 88-90, 132, 140-141, 228, 312-314, 352-359, 364, 376, 383, 432, 465, 515, 522, 622, 735, 1136, 1238
Cheyenne River, South Dakota and Wyoming, 383
Chiavelli, Ralph, 835
Chicago Colony, 847
Chief
   Anpaha, 623
   Blackhawk, 910
   Left Hand. See Chief Niwot
   Niwot, 848
Childress family, 615: Joan, 1340; Stella M., 181
Chimney Hollow, 840, 845-846, 917, 989, 991, 995-997, 1000, 1270
Chimney Rock, 549-551, 567
   Ranch Development, 550, 553
Chisolm
   John S., 845, 995
   Trail, 845, 995
Chitwood, J. P.
   death certificate, 1135, 1137-1138
   death, discovery, burial, rediscovery, and reburial, 1135-1141
   grave location, 569, 571, 573, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1133-1135, 1378, 1380, 1382
   his dog, 1137
Chrestensen families: Mary K. (see Neergaard, Mary K. Chrestensen); Jeff, Ranger, RMNP, 1258
Christian churches
   Baptist, 326, 667, 1179
   Catholic, 334, 796-797, 800, 804-805, 817, 901, 913-914, 1154, 1247-1249
   Christian Science, 1368, 1373
   Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 908
   Congregational, 250
   Episcopal, 185, 241, 376, 454, 569, 596, 1100, 1328-1331, 1378
   Lutheran, 529
   Methodist, 140, 357, 502, 663, 1019
   Presbyterian, 128, 291, 414, 502, 504, 682-683, 880, 1016, 1019, 1072, 1153-1154, 1337
   United Brethren, 653, 1019, 1147, 1148
   Unitarian, 250
Christman, Fred, 503, 558
Cichonski family, 139
Cipango (ghost town), 677, 869, 871-872
Circle Ranch. See Hansen Ranch
Civilian Conservation Corps, 321, 475
Civil War, 353, 385, 513
   veterans, 192, 257, 273, 290-292, 297, 772, 806, 887, 889, 961, 993, 995, 1006, 1053, 1064, 1068, 1295, 1366-1369
Clammer, Sam H., 39, 42-44, 46, 48, 52, 58, 556
Clark families: Abner, 202; Carl, 672; Edwin (“Ed”) D., 671-672, 808, 909, 915; Francis, 191, 271, 393, 397, 575, 680, 682, 943, 945, 1011, 1067-1068, 1075, 1106, 1384; Jane (“Stiegers”) Staggers, 202; Jessie L., 71, 77; Julia, 672, 917-918, 926; Luella, 672; Marie Cole, 360; Mary (see Forrester, Mary Clark); Melissa (see Heckart, Melissa Clark Harriman); William, 672
Clark Family
   Cemetery, 143, 572, 669-670, 672-673, 1103, 1381
   history, 670-671
   property in the Namaqua area, 671-672
Clarke family: Ashley Christine, 275; Francis McLeod, 275; Jennifer Lenette Lamb, 272, 274-275
Clay/Clag, John, 1304
Claymore, Ben, 619
Clear Creek (2 miles east of Golden, Jefferson County), 1172-1173
Cleave family. See also Cleave-Griffith Family Cemetery: John T., 1142, 1144-1145, 1355, 1357; Margaret May, 1142, 1144, 1355, 1357; Paul, 1144, 1146; Virginia (see Griffith, Virginia Cleave)
Cleave-Griffith Family Cemetery, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1142-1143, 1145-1147, 1149, 1152, 1355, 1357, 1378, 1382. See also Cleave family; Griffith family
Cleave, John T. and Margaret May, original burial location, 1145-1146, 1356-1357
Clements, Josephine Beatty Payson, 18, 39, 42, 48, 50, 86-87, 89-91, 113, 115, 120, 249, 303, 364, 620, 693, 696, 710
Cleveland, Robert, 81
Cliff Cottage, 677
Clymer families: Carl Lee, 778-780; Coleman, 778; Marlin, 778; Mina May Zumwalt, 947; Ruby May (see Ramsey, Ruby May Clymer); Samuel, 947; Waunita. (see Coon, Waunita Clymer)
Coakley, Leo, 547, 549
Cobb families: A. L., 1164, 1240, 1242; Edna B. (see James, Edna B. Cobb Arnold Gray); Luella Augusta (see Willis, Luella Augusta Cobb); Raymond R. (“Ty”), 1164; Ron S., 907, 929; William [see Colb, William (“Willie”)]
Cody, Bill. See Buffalo Bill Cody
Coe & Carter, 426. See also Carter, Levi; Coe, Isaac
Coe, Isaac, 459-460, 528
Coffey, Tami Chance, 667-668
Coffin, Claude C., 823-825
Coffman, “Bud” and Elaine A. Anderson, 735
Cohen, Catherine A. See O’Connor, Catherine A. Cohen
Colard family: Arthur (“Art”) and Annie, 1075; Christopher, 1077; Claire, 1075-1076; Dennis, Kim Leyare Anderson, and family, 1076-1077; Donald, 1076; Gerald, 1076; Inez, 1076; Leonard, 1076-1077; Marjorie Leafgren, 870, 1066-1067, 1075-1077; Mary Margaret Shipp, 1076; Raymond (“Ray”), 870, 1066-1067, 1075-1077; Roy, 1076; Thelma, 1076; Vernon, 1076
Ranch, 574, 1065-1067, 1069, 1075, 1105, 1383
Colb, William (“Willie”), 280, 282, 284, 286, 294, 299-300
Coldwell Banker Realty, 877
Cole families: Brent and Carolee, 987; Dorothy Soderberg, 987; Jimmie McFarland, 360; Niel and Margaret, 987; Phil and Jane, 988; Robert W., 987; Silas, 360; Marie (see Clark, Marie Cole)
Coleman family, 80
Collamer, Jacob, 696
Collins Chuck, cremains scattered in RMNP, 569, 572, 1100, 1104, 1307, 1378, 1381
families: Chuck, 569, 572, 1307, 1365; Elizabeth Baily (see Remington, Elizabeth Baily Collins); Judy, 569, 1100, 1307, 1365, 1378; Mary Jane (see Kirkpatrick, Mary Jane Collins); William O., Lieutenant Colonel, 694
Colona. See Laporte
Colorado A&M. See Colorado State University
Colorado Attorney-General, 1282
Colorado Bar Association, 544
Colorado-Big Thompson Project, 727
Colorado Bureau of Mines, 337

Colorado Cemetery-Location Project, 2, 584, 1114
Colorado Central Railroad, 91, 228, 844, 1031
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, 542, 1281
Colorado Constitution, 36
Colorado Council of Professional Archaeologists, 390
Colorado Democratic Party, 851
Colorado Department
  of Game and Fish, 480, 541
  of Local Affairs, 928
  of Public Health and Environment, 1135
  of Transportation, 264, 601
Colorado Division
  of Parks and Outdoor Recreation, 981
  of Wildlife, 154, 158, 176, 566
Colorado Enabling Act, 1050
Colorado Farm Company, 91
Colorado Florist Foundation, 250
Colorado Front Range, 441
Colorado Genealogical Society, 850
Colorado Governor’s Task Force on Migrant Labor, 454
Colorado Historic Newspapers Collection, 144, 564, 580, 775-776, 791-792, 800, 933, 938, 1024-1027, 1043, 1111, 1389
Colorado Historical Society. See History Colorado
Colorado Industries for the Blind, 454
Colorado Investment Company, 35
Colorado Memorial Parks Association, 458
Colorado Mountain Club, 1318, 1323
Colorado National Bank, 91
Colorado National Forest, 1265
Colorado National Guard, 533
Colorado Natural Heritage Program, 231
Colorado Normal School. See University of Northern Colorado
Colorado River, 1190, 1264, 1326-1327
  headwaters of, 1264
  North Fork, 1314-1315, 1336, 1338
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Jefferson County, 1276
Colorado State
  Board of Education, 541
  Fish and Game Commission, 183
  Fish Hatchery, 478
  Land Board, 480
  Parks Department, 269
  Supreme Court, 96, 544, 1281
  Register of Historic Properties, 749

21
Colorado State University, 92, 158, 231, 250, 282, 293, 295, 367, 373, 383-384, 386, 389, 452, 464, 542, 573, 645, 758, 853, 928, 987, 1025, 1031, 1036, 1057, 1091, 1104, 1291, 1309, 1312, 1323, 1382
Agricultural Development in Colorado Day, 218
Avian Science Department, 496
Cooperative Extension, 928
Morgan Library, 506
Pingree Park Campus, 680, 942-943, 951, 1014, 1058
Student Union, 1014
Colorado Stone Association, 662-663
Colorado Territory. See Territory of Colorado
Colter, John, 908
Columbia Cemetery, Boulder, Boulder County, 1000-1001
Columbine Club of Timnath, 1005, 1017, 1019-1020
Community Church of the Rockies Columbarium, 1153-1154
Conell, Floyd Alvin, 966
Conkey, Eva. See Weaver, Eva Conkey
Conlon, William, Undersheriff, 923
Connely place, 44, 46
Connolly, Thomas, 696
Connor, Patricia Ann Chance, 657-659, 665-667
Connors, J. L., 1026, 1030
Continental West Realty, 38, 559
Conor, Roger, Ranger/Management Assistant, RMNP, 1227, 1267
Converse County, Wyoming, 267, 269
Conway, John F., 607
Cook Child Grave, 122-124, 143, 189, 228, 274
Cooke, Sheriff, 938
Cook families: A., 137; Bill, 895; Calvin C., 124-127, 129-130, 134-135; Charlotte Milissie West, 124-125, 127-130, 134-135; Clarence, 135; Delmer, 138; Etta May (see Browning family); Howard, 134; Kurt, 167-168; Lavina J., 128, 130, 135, 137; Leonard, 138; “Little Girl,” 122-124, 126-128, 130, 135, 137; Mary A., 126, 129, 134; Mary D. Lass, 821, 824, 828; Mertie, 138; Michael, 124, 126, 129, 134; Minnie (see Roundy, Minnie Cook); Pearl, 138; Ray, 138; Rose (see Tucker, Rose Cook); Rosie, 135; Roy, 137-138; Ruby, 138; Steve, 828; Wilbur, 135
Cooley, Sid and Sadie Morrison, 940
Coon families: Beryl, 778; Marcus, wife, and child, 1263; Waunita Clymer, 576, 775, 778-780, 1106, 1384
Cooper families: Mary A. (niece of Willard H. Ashton), 1209; Mrs. (sister of Willard H. Ashton), 1209, 1215; William S., 1257
Coor’s Western Art Exhibit, National Western Stock Show, 572
Cope, Lowell, 176, 305
Copley family: J. W., 866; Mary, Grave of, 866-867, 1093
Core, Infant, 966
Coronado, Ramon, 977
Cornelison family: Alford, 447, 550; Jacob, 299; Leslie, 338, 346; William (“Bill”), 175, 338, 346, 484
Cornelius, Coleman, 214
Corriente cattle, 36
Corrigan families: Daniel, Suffragan Bishop, Episcopal Diocese of Colorado, 1331; Patsy Jean Stair Dresser, 622-623
Cose, George C., 122, 124-125, 127
Cotton, Terri, 977
Cottonwood Hollow Restaurant. See Western Ridge Restaurant and Resort
Cottonwood Ranch, 367
Coughlin (“Kolbs”/“Kolbe”), Florence J., 1164
Country Stores. See Schrader Country Stores
Cowan, Lorraine, 966
Coy, John and Emily, graves of their babies, 1094
Cox families: Earl, 330, 804; Lorena Leona (see West, Lorena Leona Cox)
Coy, John and Emily, 1094
Coyle, Rev., 502
Craig families: Clara H., 308-311; Elisa J. (Jane?), 311; Herman B., 310; John (“Jack”) Alexander, 308-311; Jon, 617; Lalira/Lawra Marie (see Brunnell, Lalira/Lawra Marie Craig); Marie, 310; Mary J., 310; Tyler Jon, 617; William M., 310; William W., 310
Craig, Mount, west side of RMNP, 1321
Cradock
Christopher Charles, Grave, 143-145, 189, 377
family: Charles Frederick William, 143-151; Christopher, Captain 148-149; Christopher Charles, 143, 148-149; Constance (see Stillion, Constance Cradock Pillar/Pellar); Eleanor (“Nellie”), 145, 149-150; Eleanor Maude Vaughan Lloyd, 143-145, 147, 149-151; Georgina, 148-149; Lord, 144, 146-147; Maud. (see Cradock, Eleanor Maude Vaughan Lloyd); Sheldon, Captain, 144-145, 148
Ranch, 145-147, 149-151
Cradock. See Cradock
Cragin, Francis Whittemore, 903, 915
Crags Lodge, 1178, 1289, 1323, 1323-1324
Cranson family, 675-676. See also Darby, Mary Jane (“Jennie”) Cranson
Craven, Isabel Neoma. See Stair family
Cree, Tom, 199, 201
Creed, Lonnie and Treva, 1047, 1049-1050
Creek, Andy, 906
Creek family children buried on Crystal Mountain, 723, 1094
Cripple Creek, Teller County, 331
Cristman place, 76
Crooke, E. F., 494
Crosby family: Amos and Estes Clymer, 1091; Dorothy Gayle (see Williamson, Dorothy Gayle Crosby)
Crosier Mountain, 736
Cross families: Calvin (“Cal”) J., 708; Ida, 708; Katherine Thompson, 658; Lewis, 708
Crouch family: Helen J., 966; Tom E., 966
Crow, Kenneth John, 686-688, 690
Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver
individuals buried there, 828-829, 1071
Crown Point Gulch, 185
Crystal Lakes
Development Company, 39, 45
Subdivision, 37-38, 45, 406
Crystal Mountain, 723, 734, 736, 1024, 1030, 1094
CSU. See Colorado State University
CSU Experiment Station, 74, 473
Cub Creek, RMNP, 1244
Cub Lake, RMNP, 1245
   Trail, 1244, 1312-1313
   Trailhead, 1227, 1312-1313
Culahan, Ethel Leona. See Schoontermark, Ethel Leona Culahan Hindman
Cundiff, Luella Melesena. See Detro, Luella Melesena Cundiff
Cunningham family: April, 99-103, 105; Joe, 99-105
Curfman, Frank, 318, 392
Currie family: Clarence, 22, 31, 43-45, 47, 249, 415; Winifred, 31
   Ranch, 22, 25, 248-249
Curtis
   Clarence L., Grave, 557-558
   family, 557-558
Cusack, Mildred Goldsborough Brown. See Becksted, Mildred Goldsborough Brown Cusack
Cushing families: Florence (see Kennedy, Florence Cushing Baxter); Hiram, 523; Sarah E. Bullock (see Leach, Sarah E. Bullock Cushing)
Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, 1236-1237
Cutts family: John, 806; Mary (daughter of Mary Mimmack Cutts) (see Langston, Mary Cutts); Mary Mimmack, 791, 806

D
Dagle, John, 432
Dakota Territory, 118
Dalai Lama, 215
Dale Creek, 69, 72, 74, 84, 309, 311, 513, 514 (Photo E), 515
Dale, Helen. See Beals family
Dalton boys (Oklahoma outlaws), 1011
Damschroder, Cecilia (“Ceil”), 324, 570-571, 576, 706, 709-711, 723, 942, 1079-1080, 1082, 1084, 1089, 1091-1092, 1094, 1096, 1098, 1101, 1106, 1379, 1384
Danes, Patricia (“Pat”) O’Connor, 329-336, 452, 468
Danhauer, Sharon, 510-511, 571, 677, 779, 795, 798-800, 802, 805, 808, 816-817, 905-906, 910, 928-930, 1027, 1097, 1102, 1380
Dannenfeldt family: Henry, 813; Lydia Joan (see Langston, Lydia Joan Dannenfeldt); Magdalena Dorn, 813
DAR. See Daughters of the American Revolution
Darby families: Georgy, 675; Mary Jane (“Jennie”) Cranson, 675; Michael, 545; Ralph Alfred, 675-676, 679; Raymond Albert, 675
Darcy family: Connie K. Tappan, 759; Craig Franklin, 759; Darci Lauranne, 759; Doris Nell (see Rorem, Doris Nell Darcy); Emma Jean Breault, 759; Ruthene Hope Ira, 759; William Edward, 756-757, 759; William Howard, 759
Darst, Kevin, 18, 222, 819
Dash (pet burial), 412-414, 416
Daughters of the American Revolution
   Namaqua Chapter, 899
   Peace Pipe Chapter, 529
Davidson families: Blanche E. Vannorsdel, Warrant, and family, 1071, 1073; Doris Harriet Noble, Elwood Vance (“Rusty”), and family, 855; Rose (see Papa, Rose Davidson)
Davie, Barbara J., 683
Davies family, 1151
Davis families:
   Arlene Hinsey, 18, 39, 42, 71, 240, 243, 282, 318, 324, 379, 451, 468-469, 482-483, 560-561, 563, 567, 568, 571, 576, 605, 620, 649, 699, 710, 723, 866, 884, 942, 1016, 1091, 1094-1096, 1098, 1104, 1106, 1380, 1384; Barbara (see Hyatt, Barbara Davis); C. (may be Davis, Coradon), 39; Coradon, 40, 54-55, 63; Coral Ervin and Elizabeth Koebel, 1227, 1237; Dorothy (“Dot”) [see Wahl, Dorothy (“Dot”) Davis]; Earl Kenneth, 1237; Harry, 547, 549; Inez Ethel Hupp, 1237; Margaret Jane (see Young, Margaret Jane Davis Farrar); Martha McCoy, 54-55, 63; Nellie M., 63; Patricia Ann, 1237; Raymond (“Ray”) Merritt, 765, 1226, 1228, 1231, 1238, 1245; Telpha LaVonne (see Foxhoven, Telpha LaVonne Davis); Thomas (“Cap”), 346; Thomas B., 63; Thomas Earl and Carmela Catherine Vaticano, 1237; Wando Elizabeth Dunning, 1238
Dawley, Henry, 661
Dawson, Dora. See Wahl, Dora Dawson
Dawson, Mr. (involved in tie hacking in the Laramie River Valley), 425-426, 528
Deadman Creek, 76, 347-348, 350-351, 355
   Grave, 558
Deadman Hill
   on Buckhorn Road, 674
   in Laramie River Valley, 35, 346
   in Livermore area, 289
Dean, Mabel Isabel. See Jewett, Mabel Isabel Dean
death, causes of
   Alzheimer’s, 454, 1278
   avalanche-related accidents, 1186-1187, 1197-1199
   appendicitis, 890
   asthma, 820, 1277
   blood poisoning, 1322
   cancer, 539, 608, 825, 1308, 1310
   diphtheria, 568, 944, 948, 1059, 1098
   drowning, 305, 486-487, 560-561, 847-848, 963, 1035, 1271
   eating lye, 912
   emphysema, , 524
   explosions, 561-562, 565
   flu epidemics, 140, 696, 947, 1080, 1091
   gun shots (accidental or murder), 63-68, 333-334, 344, 1198, 1268, 1285, 1375
   heart conditions, 345, 608, 1232-1233, 1296, 1373
   horse-related accidents, 299-300, 319-320, 555, 957, 1211-1213
   Indian attacks, 517-518, 558-559, 1350
   inhaling diesel fuel, 332
   lightning, 89-90, 288, 769-770, 776, 1198, 1276
(Cont. on next page)
death, causes of., Cont. from previous page
lumbering-related accidents, 22, 26, 835
mining-related accidents, 319-320, 325-326
mountaineering accidents, 1135-1141, 1194-1195, 1253-1258, 1338-1339
murders/possible murders, 63-67, 563-564
oil rig accidents, 820, 827
peritonitis, 355, 1281
“plague,” 819-820
pneumonia, 298, 332, 356, 384, 804-806, 1277
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 846, 1000
scarlet fever, 347, 359, 711, 723, 1094
smallpox, 90, 711, 1005
spotted fever (see Rocky Mountain spotted fever)
suicide, 406, 565, 768, 866-867, 1293-1295
swallowing lye, 708
tuberculosis, 326
tumors (cancer?), 1054, 1327
“typho-gastro-interic disease,” 695
typhoid fever, 294, 804-805, 1163
vehicle accidents, 304, 322, 399, 430, 742, 1323, 1325
war-related injuries, 328, 645
whooping cough, 945
Deaver, John, 934
DeCamp, Bob and Lynn Soderberg, 987
DeCarlo, Frances (See Brooks, Frances DeCarlo)
Decker, Bud, 790
Decker Ranch, 210
Decoursey, Donn G. and Shirley A., 461-462, 457, 1021, 1360
Deer Mountain, RMNP, 1215
Deer Ridge, RMNP, 1215
Junction Trail, grave on, 1374-1375
Deffke, Elyse. See Bliss, Elyse Deffke
Deisch, Richard, 11, 593, 929
DeKorp family: Helen Iris Hyatt, 725, 730-732, 744; Jane Elizabeth (see Vederosa, Jane Elizabeth DeKorp); Merwin J., 744; Nancy Anne (see Stickles, Nancy Anne DeKorp); Roger Hyatt and his family, 745
Delatour, Ben C., 241. See also Ben Delatour Boy Scout Ranch
DeLay family: Frederic Abraham, 205; Nevada Forrester Speer, 202, 205-206
Delta Tau Delta, 1250-1251, 1256
De Lucero, Norris, 380
Dennison, Charles W., 1284-1285
Denter family: Max, 891, 894-896; Ruby, 896
Dent family: Cheri Hansen, 176; Laramie, 176; Mathew, 176; Norma, 506; Paul, 176; Scott, 176; Robert, 561
Denver, Denver County, 88, 195, 364, 529
& Rio Grande Railroad, 1152
Annual Horse Fair, 916
Broncos, 532, 553
Mountain Parks, 184
Pacific Railroad, 848-849
Public Library, 890
University, 1342
Denver-Cheyenne Stage Road, 88-89
Deon/Dion/Deonne Cabin, 116, 512

Derby
family: Abraham Isaac, 676; Caroline Barnes, 676; Clifford A.J., 676; Fred, 676; Flora Alice Martin, 676-678; Jessica Alice, 676, 678; John C., 676-678; Katherine Harter, 676; Leita/Lita Montgomery, 676; Marian (“Bobby”), 676; Ralph, 675-677, 679; William (“Bill”), 676; William F. and Anna May, 1223
Hill, 766
homestead, 676
Ralph, Grave of, 674-675, 679, 876-877
ranches, 677-678

Derrick, Shirley, 1158, 1160
De Rivaz, Reginal (“Reg”), 182
desecration of graves and cemeteries, laws concerning, 1187
Desert Land Act of 1877, 8, 200-201, 590, 1120
Detro family. See also Tatham-Detro Cemetery: Abner Chase, 424, 428-429; Abner Vernon, 424, 428-429; Castle Emery, 427; Charles Trevor, 427, 429; Harry, 423; Hugo (see DeTro, James Hugo); James Harvey, 204, 423-429, 432, 438; James S., 426; Jessie L. (see Stinson family); Leila Mae MacDonald (see DeTro, Leila Mae MacDonald); Luella Melesena Cundiff, 428-429; Margaret E. Forrester, 202, 204, 423, 426-429; Mary Effie, 427; Mary G. Siddens, 426-427; Nellie M. Lake, 428; Robert, 428; Russel Gordon, 430; Vera Ethel, 428-429; Vernon (see Detro, Abner Vernon); Walter Harvey (see DeTro, Walter Harvey); William Emmet, 427
DeTro family: James Hugo, 423, 427, 429-430; Leila Mae MacDonald, 429-430; Walter Harvey, 430
Detro family property in the Laramier River Valley, 424, 426
Devers, Erma L. Maxwell, 39, 255, 318, 479
Devil’s Backbone, 723-724, 788-789, 801-802, 804, 811-812
De Winton family: Edna, 966; Roger Dallas, 966
Diamond Springs Ranch, 676
Diamond Tail Ranch, 33-36, 96, 346, 420-421, 459, 574, 1105, 1383
Diamond Tail Ranch Company LLC, 484
Dick family
cremains scattered in RMNP, 571, 1102, 1197, 1263, 1307, 1309, 1380
members: Betty and children by first marriage, 571, 1102, 1307-1309, 1380; Carl Dick, Jr., 1309; George Frederick (“Fred”), III, 1307-1308; George Frederick (“Tad”), IV, 1308; Helen, 1308; James, 1308; Marilyn, 1308
Dickerson
family, 951: Allen, 680-682; Alice Cora and Helen Ester, 532, 575, 677, 680-683, 724, 733, 871, 874, 943, 946, 1106, 1384; Cora Emma, 681-682; Earl Ross, 680-682; Sam Doney, 681-682; Stella H. Foster, 681
(Cont. on next page)
Dickerson, Cont. from previous page
    sisters, 532
    Memorial to, 680
Dickson Gulch. See Dixon Gulch
Dietrich, William G., 1366, 1370
Dilts, W. C., 978
Dion family: Deborah (see Sattler, Deborah Dimon); Patrick, 332, 452, 468, 559, 561, 567
Dinosaur National Monument, 1312
Dion family: Almedia (“Meda”) Mary [see Thompson, Almedia (“Meda”) Mary Dion West]; Caroline
   Mason, 132-133; Mary Frances (see West, Mary Frances Dion); Pierre Addison, 132-133
Disabled American Veterans, 646
Divide Canal and Reservoir Company, 96, 551
Dixon
   Canyon, 979-980
   Dam, 979
   families: Colbert, 61; Debbie, 61; Delbert, 61; Derrol, 61; Esther Marguerite (see Moore, Esther
   Marguerite Dixon); Eustace, 182, 185, 536; Fern Ruddick, 61; Gerald (see Dixon, Walter Gerald);
   Gladys Farrar, 59-60, 62; Lee (see Dixon, Ralph Lee); Marjorie Lee, 61; Mary Ellen, 61-62; Ralph
   Lee, 61-62; Verda Jo, 61; Velma Cheney, 61; Walter Gerald, 61-62; Walter Steven (“Tim”), 60
Gulch, 888, 895
Dona family: Kelee, 1177-1179; Scott, 1177
Doane, Julia Mather. See Swan, Julia Mather Doane
Dobson (trail boss), 119
Dodge, Glenn LeRoy, Florence Irene Kinnison, and family, 761-762
Dodsworth, Naomi Victoria Mills and Moie D., 1288
Dom Dodo Ranch, Western Slope, 36
Dorr, Superintendent, RMNP, 1185
Dorsey, Michael, 318, 320
Douglas Ranch, 373
Douglass, Scott Eli, 617
Douty, Andrew, 766
DOW. See Colorado Division of Wildlife
Dowdy Lake
   Grave, 8, 152-153, 405, 590, 1120
   Recreation Area, 152
dowsers rods
   how to construct, 9, 591, 1121
   how we learned to use them, 790
   use of to confirm burials, 8-9, 37, 87, 93,114-115, 123, 152, 190, 208, 221, 245-247, 251, 254-255,
   264, 279, 283-284, 303, 315, 317, 338-342, 361, 370, 391, 402, 419, 422, 440-441, 446, 452, 458,
   461, 463-464, 467-468, 474, 477-478, 481, 485, 493, 497, 508-509, 511, 547-549, 555, 590-591,
   598, 620, 625, 698, 700, 705, 709, 715, 722, 750, 783, 788-790, 818, 834, 840, 861-863, 865, 868,
   874, 883-884, 887-888, 900-901, 904-905, 932, 952-953, 955, 957, 992, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1023-
   1024, 1047-1048, 1062, 1078-1079, 1120-1121, 1126, 1184, 1202-1203, 1205, 1208, 1226, 1239-
   1240, 1243, 1247, 1259, 1261-1262, 1292, 1298-1299, 1301-1302, 1304, 1334-1335, 1344, 1349,
   1353-1354, 1362
DMS (Degrees, minutes, seconds), 4, 586, 1116
Drager family: Aileen E. Stevens, 997-998; Clarence, 998

28
Drake (the town), 712, 735, 1284
   Drake Club/Drake Home Demonstration Club, 685, 1097
   families: E., Captain, 696; George and Alice, 45; John, 1185; Mary Elizabeth (see Bardwell, Mary
   Elizabeth Drake)
   Memorial, 684-685
Dream Lake, RMNP, 1138
Dresser, Patsy Jean Stair. See Corrigan, Patsy Jean Stair Dresser
Dreyer, George and Delia Marie Tatham, 436
Drohan, May. See Bishop, May Drohan
Drummond, Alex, 1324
Dry Creek
   west of Berthoud, 847
   in Chimney Hollow area, 989
   west of Namaqua, 917
   Lateral Ditch, 848, 851
Dry Gulch, 1159
Dudley, Bertha, 966
Dudley (pet burial), 180
Duff, John, 145
Duncan, Mike, 33-36
Dunning family: Harold Bell, 922; Harold Marion, 18, 94, 238, 317, 319, 392, 576, 605-606, 649, 658, 671,
   703, 724, 732, 734, 764, 769, 771-776, 778, 784, 860, 869-871, 874, 887-888, 891,893-894, 902-904,
   907, 909, 915, 917, 920-924, 927-929, 960, 968, 993, 995-999, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1039, 1043, 1095,
   1107, 1143-1144, 1158-1159, 1163, 1169, 1183, 1207, 1253-1257, 1263, 1270, 1278-1279, 1285, 1286,
   1296, 1319, 1322, 1372-1373, 1377, 1385
Dunning, Harold Marion
   graves for which he provided headstones, 772-773, 777, 794, 796, 871-872, 902-903, 906-907, 922,
   1285
   his involvement in reburial of Louis R. Levings, 1255-1256
Dubnick, Sister Hildegard, 15, 69-71, 76, 402-403, 472-473
DuBois, John, 320
Duguay's Hardware and Drug Store, 1265
Dull, Wayne, 686, 692
Dulman, G., 849
Dunlap, Carl, 173
Dunlop family, 612
Dunraven
   Earl of (Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, the 4th Earl of Dunraven), 1144-1145, 1148, 1159, 1231,
   1273-1274, 1354, 1356, 1358-1359, 1363
   home, 1183
   Inn, 470, 1046, 1356, 1361, 1362-1363
   “Lord.” See Dunraven, Earl
   Ltd., 1362-1363
Dunshee, Ben, 1265
Dunsmore family: Mary A., 966; Michael J., 966
Durrett, Norman Ashton, 180, 186-187
Du Shane, Neal, 315, 317, 713, 715, 775-776
Duty, Doc. See Duty, Edward R. ("Doc")
**Duty, Edward R. ("Doc"), 1187, 1197-1199**

**E**
E.J. Burton’s Grocery, 1265
E. Ashbury Riddle Ranch, 22, 24-25
Eagle Ridge, 643
Eagle Scouts, 315, 317
Easterday, Bob, 725, 736
Eastern Stars, 1313
East Lake, 207, 422, 543
Eaton, Weld County, 681, 1077
Eaton
Laura. See Olsen, Laura Eaton
Reservoir, 550-551

Ebert family: Irene Blanche (see O’Day, Irene Blanche Ebert); Nellie Heath Langston, 812, 814; Ora Langston, 794, 802-803, 812, 814; Sylvia Jean (see Spiker, Sylvia Jean Ebert); William Harold. 794, 814
Echo Lake, Denver Mountain Parks, 184, 186
Eckes, Krista Lane Vannorsdel, Kevin, and family 1073
Eckstein, Elizabeth, 1333
Eddy, William and Ida Evelyn Jewett, 259
Eden Valley
Cemetery, 686-690
Farm, 691
Institute, 686-689, 691-692
Lifestyle Center, 691
Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 691
THE WELL, 691

Edmonds families: Ann Samborski, 401; David Bruce, 401; Dave (may be David Bruce Edmonds), 993; Gerald William, 400-401; Gertrude, 996; Jasper Newton, 400; Michaeline Cahny, 401; Marjorie ("Margie") Belle Robinson, 397, 400; Raema Lucille, 993, 996, 999; William K., 401

Edwards families: Howard and Helen, 953-956, 975; Henry C. and Lillian E. Yockey, 1040, 1044; W. W., 91, 365

Egan, Pierce, 891, 893, 902, 920

Eggemann, Hannah. See Buehler, Hannah Eggemann

Eggers, 337
families: Fred, 559; Loskiel Lenoard, 678
graves, 559, 570, 1101, 1379
homestead, 44
old log school, 188, 371, 467, 559
Post Office, 559, 681
store and filling station, 559

Ehr family: Dorothy (see Loyer, Dorothy Ehrl); Edith Garland, 313; William, 313
Eichstädt, Bavaria, 15-16
Ek, Wilhelmina ("Mina"). See Soderberg, Wilhelmina ("Mina") Ek
Elijah, Mike, 991-992
Elbon, Lottie and Mabel, 895
Elkanah Valley. See Valley of Elkanah
Elkhorn
Corporation, 1169
Creek, 146, 320, 391, 394, 550, 566
District, 240, 304, 393, 573, 1104, 1382
Post Office, 397
School, 392, 397
Road, 397
Elkhorn Lodge (in Estes Park), 5, 577, 1108, 1144-1145, 1156, 1158, 1174, 1241, 1270, 1322, 1330, 1386
& Guest Ranch, 1155
Cemetery, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1155-1157, 1170, 1378, 1382
creation of, 1160
ghosts, 5, 1169
how it got its name, 1160
James family’s move to that area, 1160
operation under James and Hondius families, 1160-1162
operation after Eleanor Hondius, 1168
Elkhorn (on Elkhorn Creek south of Log Cabin)
Lodge, 185, 950
School District 53, 480
Elkhorn Ranch, 416
Elk Park, 173
Elks. See Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks
Ellerman family: Gladys Ann Nauta, 71, 81, 116, 308, 312, 349, 365, 490, 495-496, 499, 501-505, 512, 520, 558, 576, 1107, 1385; Leslie, 490
Elley, Trent and Tammy Rumley, 51
Elliot, Marti, 480
Elliott
Blevin Camp, 173, 407, 409
Cow Trail, 157, 173
East Bog Cow Camp, 173
families: Berrilla (see Samuels, Berrilla Elliott); “Buck” [see Elliott, Orville H. (“Buck”); Daniel, 168-169; Elizabeth (“Eliza”) Worthington, 168-169; Helen (daughter of Loring Elliott and Helen Hoagland Elliott), 638; Helen Gail Jones, 157-158, 168-169, 174-175, 343, 410, 484-486; Helen Hoagland, 637; Ida Meyer, 157, 159, 162, 168-172, 174-175, 410, 452, 574, 579, 1105, 1110, 1383, 1388; James, 1018; James (“Jim”) A., 168, 170, 174; John Lee, 168, 170, 174; John William, 156-157, 159, 162, 168-175, 273, 407, 410-411, 413-414, 452, 486, 574, 579, 1105, 1110, 1383, 1388; Loring, 637-638; Madelyn, 638; Medora, 638; Mike, 619-620; Orville H. (“Buck”), 157, 159, 169, 174-175, 410, 484, 486; Philip (“Phil”), 168, 170, 172, 174-175, 484
Ranch, 156-162, 172-175, 411
Cemetery, 154-156, 158-159, 161-162, 164-168, 170-172, 175-177, 574, 1105, 1383
Laramie River Valley holdings, 173-175, 411
Ellis
family: John, 533, 535, 538, 557-558; Rolland A., 535
Ranch, 627, 643
Ellwanger, Katherine Lloyd. See Griffith, Katherine Lloyd Ellwanger
Elmore Place, 858
Elwell Cemetery/Johnstown Cemetery, Weld County, 947-948
Elrod, Walter Frank (“Frankie”), Doris Beach Kinnison, and family, 760
Elrod-Elmer, Laura Jo, 755, 760
Ely, Nancy (“Nan”) Maria Hupp and Harold Mortimer (“Mort”), 1229-1230, 1235
Emerson-Sackett Ranch, 176
Emery family, including Nancy Elizabeth Sayre, 742; Roe, 1323
Emge, Marty and family, 992, 1000
Empires of Divine Light, 964-965, 968-969
Emmett, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel. See Winklemann, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett)
Empire Gulch, 860
Englebert, John, 247
Enoch families: Melvin L., 848, 850; Jim, 512, 517-519, 624
Enos Mills Cabin and Gallery, 1286-1288, 1290, 1322
Eoff, Stacy Kay Malchow and family, 853
Episcopal Church of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, Estes Park, 1290, 1313, 1328-1331, 1362
Cemetery, 569, 1100, 1328-1329, 1331, 1378
Erb, Louisa Bruning, 115, 512
Estell, Rexford E., 688
Estes Cone, 1257
Estes family, 1171-1174: 1927 reunion, 1174-1175; Charles F., 1174; Edwin, 1171; Francis Marion, 1171, 1173-1175; George, 1174; Hardin, 1172; J. W./Wesley Jasper, 1171, 1174; Joel, Sr., 575, 1106, 1171-1175, 1384; Joel, Jr., 1171, 1173-1174; Joel E., Judge, 1175; Joel S. (grandson of Joel Estes, Sr.), 1171; Mahalia Ring, 1172; Martha Ann (“Patsy”) [see Hiatt, Martha Ann (“Patsy”) Estes]; Martha Ann (“Patsy”) Stollings, 1171-1172, 1174; Mary Jane, 1175; Mary Louise, 1174; Milton, 1171, 1174; Mollie, 1171; Newton, 1174; Peter H., 1172; Sarah, 1171, 1174
Estes Park, 486-488, 578, 895, 1109, 1387
Area Historical Museum, 575, 577, 1106, 1108, 1135, 1143-1144, 1158, 1271, 1318, 1324, 1349, 1367, 1372, 1384, 1386
Chamber of Commerce, 1171
Country Club, 1242
first child (Charles F. Estes) born in, 1174
first school, 1160
floods, 1127, 1376
discovery, 575, 1106, 1173, 1384
Genealogical Society, 570, 1101, 1177, 1183, 1298, 1307, 1318, 1349, 1356, 1379
groves, cemeteries, and memorials, 569, 572-573, 1100, 1103-1104, 1153-1154, 1171, 1177-1178, 1239-1240, 1247-1248, 1328-1333, 1341-1342, 1362-1365, 1371-1372, 1378, 1381-1382
Gun and Archery Club, 1365
Historian Laureate, James Pickering, 573, 1104, 1382
Hotel, 1144, 1148
lumber, 1149, 1242
Lumber Yard, 1242
Oral History Project, 575, 577, 1106, 1108, 1135, 1270, 1324, 1336, 1384, 1386
Police, 570, 1101, 1379
Post Masters/Mistresses, 1144, 1230, 1234, 1274
Power and Light Department, 1365
Public Library, 569, 575, 577, 1100, 1106, 1108, 1128, 1135, 1140, 1143, 1156, 1158, 1178, 1208, 1241, 1245, 1270, 1298, 1304, 1324, 1329, 1336, 1367, 1378, 1384, 1386
School Board, 1280, 1313, 1362
Estes Valley Memorial Gardens, 1176
   individuals buried there, 1147, 1310
Eubanks, Glen I. and Dorothy W., 447-448
Eureka Ditch, RMNP, 1376
Evans, Weld County, 1027, 1034, 1037
Evans families: Earl (“Pete”) E., 863; Griffith (“Griff”), 704; Joe, 447-448; John, Colorado Territorial Governor (1862-1865), 849; Laura Elizabeth, 1333; Richard, 313; Sally (see Moore, Sally Evans); Vera Esther Malchow, 852-853
Evans, Mount, Denver Mountain Parks, 184, 186-187
Evanson, Rene, 214
Everett, Rolland and Amanda Lillian Roseberry, 740
Everglades National Park, 1313
Evergreen Cemetery, Leadville, 329, 333
Everhard, J. W., 708
Everitt Enterprises, 709
Ewart, William Dana, 1203, 1211
Ewing, Bob and Shareen, 968

F
FAJ headstone, 1127-1128, 1305
F.H.J. tombstone, 1127
F.H.R. Cemetery, Estes Park, 220, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1177-1178, 1378, 1382
Fabrizio, Robert C., 447-448
Fackler (“Young Man Named Fackler”) Grave, 559
Fahnenbruck, Marie. See Buehler, Marie Fahrenbruck
Fairchild Mountain, RMNP, 1254
Fairkytes
   homestead of Norman W. Fry, 178, 182, 184
   Cemetery (in Poudre Canyon), 178-181
      individuals buried there, 179-181, 184-187
   Shrine, 179
Fairmont Cemetery, Denver
   individuals buried there, 328
Falkenstine, Mary E. Forrester and John, 202-203
Fall River, 1126-1127, 1144-1145, 1154, 1155, 1160, 1165, 1202, 1239, 1270. 1356, 1359, 1375
   Inn of the, 1239
   Lodge, 1185, 1207, 1364
   Pass, 1276
   Road, 488, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1233, 1239
Farmer, Charla Webster, 1088
Farnham, Ray, 173
Farrar
family, 51-63: Adeline (“Addie”) [see Binford, Adeline (“Addie”) Farrar]; Alice, 58; Amelia (see Snuffin, Amelia Farrar); Arnold, 55-56, 65; Arthur Lee, 62; Clinton (“Clint”), 52-53, 67; Donald Leroy, 62; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 55-56; Ethel (see Cameron, Ethel Farrar); Evelyn (see Overton family); Gladys (see Dixon, Gladys Farrar); Grace (see Black, Grace Farrar); Helen (see Vollintine, Helen Farrar); Henry (“Hank”), 56-57, 67; Isaac, 1, 39-40, 52-55, 583, 1113; Jim, 56; Jerusalem, 56; Jessie (see Brandis, Jessie Farrar); Josiah, 40, 52-53; Julia, 40, 52-53; Julia Naoma (see Knight, Julia Naoma Farrar); Laura R. Pierson, 56; Lavina Robertson, 53; Mabel, 58; Margaret, 56; Margaret Finley, 62; Martin, 53, 67; Martin E., 39, 43, 46, 52, 58-59; Mary Ellen Lee, 58; Margaret Jane Davis (see Young, Margaret Jane Davis Farrar); Mattie, 56 (see also Smith, Mattie H. Farrar); May Reed, 58; Melissa (“Lizzie”) [see Hayden, Melissa (“Lizzie”) Farrar]; Montie (see Farrar, Vernon); Nina Ellen, 61-62; Purcivel, 56; Reed, 51-53, 57, 62, 67; Vernon, 55; Winifred, 61
Isaac, death and burial location, 1, 42, 51-52, 54, 63-68, 583, 1113
Lake, 67-68
Farrel
homestead, 176
Tom, 836
Farrar, Juanita Yore, 1373
Fassett, Mary Lomira. See Batterson, Mary Lomira Fassett
Faunte, Iola. See Swan, Iola Faunte
Fearnly family: George, 1200; Lillian Georgina (see Haines, Lillian Georgina Fearnly)
Feder, Joan. See Golgbfarb, Joan Feder
Felton family, 250. See also Holley, Jennie Ray Felton
Fee, Driscilla Sarah. See Ramsey, Driscilla Sarah Fee
Feneis, Jeff and Cindy, 576, 765-766, 775-776, 841, 1107, 1385
Fenton, Mary Esther Griffith, Chester (“Ted”) Le Roy, and Virginia Bell, 1152
Ferguson family: George, 209; H. W., 1148; W. T., 210
Fern Lake, RMNP
Lodge, 1307, 1336, 1338
Trail, 1334-1335, 1338, 1340
Trailhead, 1139-1140, 1293, 1334
Ferree
family: Emma M., 289; Milton (“Pat”), 281, 290, 296; Shirley, 282-284, 289-290, 294, 296, 300-301, 305
Ranch, 268, 282
Ferris family, 51
Fester, Daisy Runyan, 376
Fetters family: Margaret C. (see Webster, Margaret C. Fetters); Samuel, 1084
Fickel family: Helen McCarty, 576, 707-708, 794, 1107, 1385; Charles L., 328
Ficklin, Doris Ruth Grill, 323-324, 328
Fidler, Rosella Revis, 480
Fields, John Endeviour and Mary Mattison, 688
Figgs, Daylan, 217, 219, 571, 723, 725, 1102, 1380
File, Kenneth A., 1251, 1256
Fincher, Julian, 530
Findlater, John and Marie, 377
Finger, Ted, 1330
Finks, D. E., Rev., 502

Finley, Margaret. See Farrar, Margaret Finley
Finn, Walter, Ranger, RMNP, 1256
First
   Colorado Calvary, 57
   Interstate Bank, 1091
   National Bank of Fort Collins, 1086
   National Bank of Greeley, 383
Fischer
   children, 40
   families: Genevieve V. (see Reu, Genevieve V. Fischer); Mr., 40
Fishburn, Ted, 923
Fish Creek
   in Buckhorn area, 880
   in Estes Park area, 1144, 1173, 1183, 1282, 1356, 1359
   in Virginia Dale area, 69, 72, 74, 84, 365, 473, 565
Fisher-Davis single-surface planer, 1149
Fisher
   families: Ed, 765, 767-768, 777, 892; Elsie L., 1017; Horace, 41; John Frances, 79; Levi, 41; May C., 41; Ruby, 41
   Ranch, 365
Fisk
   Alfred Arthur, Grave, 189-191, 196, 275, 377, 574, 1105, 1383
   family
      after Livermore, 204
      before Livermore, 200-201
      in Livermore, 201-204
   family members: Alfred Arthur, 193, 196; Carrie Lurine, 192, 195-196; Charley, 192, 196; Ella; Augusta, 192, 195; Elsa Elga Frolliar, 197; George (brother of Russel Fisk), 192, 195; George (“Georgie”) (son of Russell Fisk), 192, 196; Ida, 192, 196; James (“Jim”) Russell, 194-196; Jean Doris, 197; Josephine Audrey, 197; Josephine Iona (see Bailey, Josephine Iona Fisk and Howard, Josephine Iona Fisk); Juanita Louise, 197; Lois Barbara, 197; Luranah Matteson, 195; Martha Columbia Ranney (1st teacher at Livermore School), 192-193, 195-196; Martha Glenore, 197; Myra Bell Hughes, 197; Raymond (“Ranny”), 197; Richmond, 195; Russell (Larimer County Coroner), 189, 191-195, 377, 381, 564, 867; Sarah I. Cole, 192, 195; Stella Evangeline (see Sharrett, Stella Evangeline Fisk and Forrester, Stella Evangeline Fisk)
   Hotel, 189, 191, 194-195, 270-272, 274, 277, 377
   house, 191-194, 274
   Ranch, 191, 193, 375
Fitman, John C., Justice, 65
Fitz, Elsie. See Malchow, Essie Mina Fitz
Flagler, Kit Carson County, 552, 852-853
Flanders family: Frederick W. and Cora Bell Slee, 854; Lois Harriet (see Noble, Lois Harriet Flanders)
Flanagan, Clara L. See Pennock, Clara L. Flanagan
Flatirons
   Power Plant, 991
   Reservoir, 991
Flattop Mountain, RMNP, 1133-1134, 1136, 1138-1139, 1194, 1339
Flattop Trail, RMNP, 1133, 1137, 1338
Fleshuts, Joe, 1315
Fletcher families: Allison Karlene Malchow, 854; Dick, 864; Jack Earl and Patricia K.A., 116, 442, 576, 769-770, 773, 1107, 1385
Fletcher Hill, 793
Flick, Paul, E. A., and family, 1018
Flood families: Mary Ann, 214; Charles W., Mary E., and family, 850
Flowers family, 1049: Ben, 1010; Elizabeth Meeks, 1058; Jacob, 1058; Lydia Catherine (see Pennock, Lydia Catherine Flowers)
Floyd family, 44-45, 47: Dick and Marion, 47
Flying S Ranch, 509, 514 (Photo E), 515
Flynn, Mike, 1198
Foahay, Rev., 326
Folsom artifacts and period, 231, 389, 465
Folsom family: DeWitt Clinton, 293; Harriet (“Hattie”) [see Barlow, Harriet (“Hattie”) Folsom]; Harriet (“Hattie”) Bertha Sawin, 282, 284, 293-294; Kline (see Folsom, DeWitt Clinton); Mrs. [see Flosom, Harriet (“Hattie”) Bertha Sawin]
Forbes family: Emma Stafford, 72, 77, 82-84; Isaac, 72, 77, 83
Ford families: Henry Crawford, 1271; R. E., 950; Theresa, 710-711
Forest Canyon, RMNP, 1276, 1311
    Overlook, 1377
Forest Inn, 1335
Forker, Rose G., 966
Forks Café. See Forks, The
Forks Hotel
    near Drake, 1031, 1323, 1325
    in Livermore (see Forks, The)
Forrester Creek, 198-201, 207, 422, 543
    Logging Camp, 199, 201
Ditch No. 1, 200
family
    Cemetery, 198-202, 205-206, 208, 459
    land owned in the Laramie River Valley, 200-201
family members: Abner Clark, 202, 204; Cassell C., Sr., brother of Tamerlane Forrester), 202, 204-205, 346; Cassell C., Jr., 205; Cassell Griffiths (father of Tamerlane Forrester), 199-201, 205, 427; Cassell Griffith (possible brother of Tamerlane Forrester), 205; Clara F. (see Zinn, Clara F. Forrester Wolcott); Ethleen (see Peck, Ethleen Forrester); F. C., 196; Fisk, 196; George (father of Cassell Griffiths Forrester), 202; George (brother of Tamerlane Forrester), 203; Gertrude, 204; Golden E., 196; Kathleen M., 196; Margaret E. (see Detro, Margaret E. Forrester); Mary Clark (mother of Tamerlane Forrester), 202, 205, 427; Mary E. (sister of Tamerlane Forrester) (see Falkenstine, Mary E. Forrester); Maxine June, 196; Nevada (see DeLay, Nevada Forrester Speer); Sarah (sister of Tamerlane Forrester), 202; Sarah Griffiths (mother of Cassell Forrester. Sr.), 202; Stella Evangeline Fisk, 195-196; Tamerlane, 200-206, 209, 423-426, 528; William Lucean, 202, 204
Fort Bridger, Wyoming, 841, 902, 908

36
Fort Collins (the fort), 121, 536, 694-695, 754, 1051, 1064
   Military Cemetery (see Post Cemetery)
Fort Collins (the town), 89-90, 133, 195, 320-321, 330, 376, 384, 453-454, 488, 489, 500, 504-505, 514,
   529, 533-535, 537-538, 540, 544, 547, 551, 568, 571, 573, 576, 781, 815, 860, 1014, 1078, 1080-1081,
   1086, 1098, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1264, 1380, 1382, 1384
   cemeteries (see Grandview Cemetery; Harmony Cemetery; Resthaven Memorial Gardens; Roselawn
   Cemetery, Williamson Cemeteries Nos. 1 and 2)
City Hospital Nursing School, 273, 277
City Engineer, 1081
City Park Nine Golf Course, 696
Community Concert, 454
Flag Stone Company, 866
Historical Society, 233, 516
Medical Wives Auxiliary, 454
Monument and Stone, 531
Monument Company, 622
Monument Works, 111, 1020
Museum of Discovery, 35, 121, 199, 201, 222, 228, 231, 233, 283, 350, 355, 357, 364, 379, 502, 532,
   557, 562-563, 576, 610, 677, 686, 707, 724, 783, 889, 905, 943, 1017-1018, 1093, 1106-1107,
   1180, 1194, 1227, 1253, 1373, 1384-1385
Natural Areas, 217, 231, 571, 723, 725, 794, 799, 821, 979, 993, 1102, 1380
Pioneer Association, 51, 408, 414, 516, 1350
Police Department, 533, 538
Powers Maternity Hospital, 388
Public Library, 76, 254, 343, 1003, 1096
School Board, 1024
Public Schools, 757, 1024, 1031
Superintendent of Cemeteries, 265, 570, 710, 783, 790, 831, 1101, 1379. (see also Carpenter, Philip)
   Symphony Society, 454
   YMCA, 405
Fort Halleck, Wyoming, 843
Fort Kearney, Nebraska, 120
Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada, 256
Fort Laramie, Wyoming, 88, 119, 364, 754
Fort Lewis, Montana, 914
Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, 993, 998, 1290
Fort Lupton Bottom, Weld County, 1173-1174
Fort Russell (location unknown), 292
Fort Steele, Wyoming, 236
Fort Union, New Mexico, 908
Foss, Phoebe Ann. See Vannorsdel, Phoebe Ann Foss
Fossil Creek
   Area, 1083
   Reservoir, 1078, 1080,
   Regional Open Space, 1082
Foster families: Archibald, Loveland Mayor, 768; Bob, 683; Cora, 40; E. L., 682; Ed, 40; Elijah, 41; Elmer,
   41; Frank, 40-41; Harriet, 40-41; Hiram ("Hi"), 40; Mary Barron Pennock and Horatio Morrill, 1052,
   1054; Mary, 41; Nettie, 40; Stella H. (see Dickerson, Stella H. Foster); Ralph, 683; T. G., 682
Foster Parents Association, 274
Folawn, Thomas Jefferson and May Evelyn Stevens, 1001
Fowler, Otero County, 343
Fowler, Gloria, 877
Fox Creek Acres, 406
Foxhoven, Telpha LaVonne Davis and Richard Earl, 1238
France Casting, 233, 235
France, Diane L., Dr., 233
Franco, Loretta Jean Langston, 795
Frank, Jake, Ranger, Colorado Division of Wildlife, 156, 177
Franklin, Mike, 1310
Frantz family, 713, 717-721: Annie (see Franz, Annie); Catherine Ruth (see Hershman, Catherine Ruth Smith Frantz); Daughter of James A. Oliver Frantz, 720; Ethel, 720; James A.Oliver, 716, 719; Myrtle L. (daughter of Catherine Ruth and Unknown Frantz), 718-719; Myrtle Ruth (wife of James A. Oliver), 719; Orbie D. (see Harsbarger, Orbie D. Frantz); Unknown (1st husband of Catherine Ruth Frantz Hershman and father of James and Orbie Frantz), 718; Zina, 719-720
family land owned northeast of Drake, 716-717
Franz, Annie. See Webster, Annie Franz
Frazier, Deborah, 1286
Frederick family, 711
Fredricks, William and Dorothy, 377
Frederickson, Ander Magnus, 831
Freeland, Natrona County, Wyoming, 521, 523, 525
Fremont, John C., Captain, 908
French fur trappers, 97-98, 514
French families: Evelyn, 784; Lewis Vernon, 858-859; Lewy, 859; Mark, 707-708, 839-841, 843-847, 849-851, 855-856, 1095; Robert R., 784; Ruth O. Henderson, 859; Shirley Buehler, 858-859; Vicki (see Carroll, Vicki French); William (“Bill”) J., 859
Frey, William C., Rev., 1331
Fritz, Mary Elizabeth Fanning. See Batterson, Mary Elizabeth Fanning Fritz
Frolliar, Elsa Elga. See Fisk, Elsa Elga Frolliar
Front Range Settles League, 1293
Frost, Pat, 710
Fry families: Audree (see Wiemeyer, Audree Fry); Bertha Moberley, 185; Catherine Francis, 182; Isabel, 184; Maude Berger (“Garna”), 178-179, 181-182, 184, 186-187; Norman Walter (“Pah”), 178, 181, 198-187, 397, 456, 532, 536-537, 576, 950, 1107, 1385; Richenda (“Betty”) Rose [see Martin, Richenda (“Betty”) Rose Fry]; Sam, 40; Walter, 184; Walter Joseph, 182
Frysig, Paul, 1374
Fuller
Carrie Cassedy
ash burial, 1184
Grave, 569-571, 1100-1102, 1180-1183, 1378-1380
plaque for original grave, current location, 1183-1184
families: Archibald, 258; Carrie Cassedy, Samuel Leslie, and family, 1184-1185; Julia Elizabeth (see Jewett, Julia Elizabeth Fuller); Rebecca A. Vandecarr, 258
Funk family: Carolyn Boyd, 71, 73, 76, 79-81, 403, 473, 498, 567, 1093; Clark, 567, 1093; Helen, 75-76, 81; Herman (father of Herman Quinn Funk), 75-76, 81; Herman Quinn, 76, 81, 403, 498, 567
Funke, Teresa R., 621

G

G. W. Peterson Outfitting, 34, 209
Gabletop Mountain, RMNP, 1376
Gale Revocable Trust, 1366
Gallatin, Lillie M. See West, Lillie M. Gallatin
Gallegos family: Abel, 274; Andrea, 379; J. (“Mike”), 274; Linda Diane (see Lamb, Linda Diane Gallegos);
   Mary Lou Sanchez, 274; Mike, 123, 274
Galliher, Andrea Koutonen, 1271
Galuchie Park, 1031
Galuchie Gulch, 1031
Galliher, Andrea Koutonen, 1271-1272, 1276-1277, 1280, 1282-1283
Galuchie Gulch, 1031
Galuchie Park, 1031
Galucia & Welden, 1024, 1030
Galusha Town, 1027, 1031
Galvin, James, 528, 549-550, 552-553, 577, 1108, 1386
Gammon, Hallie. See Boothroyd, Hallie Gammon
GAR. See Grand Army of the Republic
Gardner family: Aurelia Young, 72, 77-78; Clayton, 77; Debbie, 80; Elizabeth (“Eliza”) [see Nettleton,
   Elizabeth (“Eliza”) Gardner]; Frances [see Boyd, Franceilia (“Frances”) Aurelia Gardner]; William, 72,
   77-78
Gard family: Chrissie, 786; Columbus Franklin (“Frank”), 785-787; Eddie B., 786; Helen (see Baird, Helen
   Gard); Martha Jane Samuels, 787; Thomas P., 786; William, 786
Gard-Samuels Cemetery, 766, 768, 784-787
Garford, Kilton, 182
Garofalo family: James, 232; Sylvia, 232, 501, 510-511, 518
Garrett families: Carolyn (“Bobbie”), 966; Edmund, F., 966; James and Rebecca Anna Langston, 792, 805,
   807-808; M. Paul, Rev., 1331
Garst, Joseph, 824
Gaskill
   Cemetery, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 8, 571-572, 590, 1102-1103, 1120, 1186-1189, 1192,
   1199, 1263, 1380-1381
   Creek, 1186
   families: Alice J. Wangnild, 529; L.D.C., Captain, 1190; Norma Jean (see Kinnison, Norma Jean Gaskill)
   ghost town on west side of RMNP, Grand County, 1186-1193, 1197
Gates families: Charles, 533-534, 538, 562, 1350; Charlie (father of Charles Gates), 534, 538; Mary, 534,
   538; Mike, 533, 561-562, 565; Nadine, 533-534; Zethyl, 4, 576-577, 586, 630, 636, 765-769, 774-775,
   778-780, 784-787, 790, 794, 797-798, 809, 811, 815, 900, 904, 907-909, 912-913, 915-921, 927-928,
   931, 1106-1107, 1116, 1384-1385
Gavin, Delia. See Tatham, Delia Gavin
Gearhart, Ed, 469, 567
Geary, Thomas and Rosa, 1073
Geihart, Marlene D., 880
Geeck family: Andrew (“Andy”) and children, 1317; Sophia K. Holzwarth, 1315-1317
Geis, Myrna Lass, 828
Gem Lake and Gem Lake Trail, RMNP, 1267
Geographic Names Information System, 4, 586, 1116
George
creek, 68
graves near, 68, 559-560
families: Carrie W. Boyd, 78; Clarence Maxwell (“Max”), 78; Emma, 78; Grace Nation (see Griffith, Grace Nation George); Hattie Rae Walden, 312, 495-496; James Owen (see George, Owen); Jennie W. Boyd (daughter of Andrew Boyd, Sr.), 72, 77-78, 83, 493; Joseph Earl, 78; Joseph Hoskins 71-72, 77-78, 83, 493; Margaret Waldene (“Dee”) [see Magisano, Margaret Waldene (“Dee”) George]; Owen, 78, 173, 312, 495-496; Pauline (see Wagner, Pauline George); Raymond, 78; Robert O., 78; Ted, 7; Waldene [see Margaret Waldene (“Dee”) George]
Georgetown, Clear Creek County, 1190
Gerhardt, Arthur, 896
Gerling
Bruce William, Memorial for, 569, 571, 1100, 1102, 1194-1195, 1378, 1380
family: Bruce William, 1194; William J., 1194-1195
Gerry family: Elbridge, 381, 754; Seth, 381
Getz, Robert, 710
Geyer, Julia Buckendorf, 492
ghosts
at Elkhorn Lodge, 5, 587,1117, 1156-1157
on the Poudre, 5, 101-102, 587, 1117
ghost towns, 577, 1108, 1386. See also Cipango (Vol. II), Gaskill (Vol. III), Manhattan (Vol. I); Lulu City (Vol. III), Poverty Flats (Vol. III)
Gianttrack Mountain, RMNP, 1355, 1357
Gibbens family: Dixie Dee Anderson, 674-675, 831-832, 876-877; William (“Bill”) Ray, 674, 832
Gibbons, Jim, 24
Gibbs families: Carlos C. (“Grill”), 328; Emma I. Hoagland, 638; Ianthe, 638
Gibson families: Dorothy L. Hyatt, 748; Terry (see Reu, Terry Gibson)
Gieck, Marjorie Louise Griffith, Robert Edward (“Ed”), and family, 1151
Giffin, S. A., 849-850
Gilchrist, Mr., 304
Gillette, Maggie, 1005
Gilpin, William, 415
Gilpin-Brown
family: Charles (“Charlie”), 559; Fannie Meg, 559; Harry L., 415-416; Sylvia G. Swan, 389, 415-416
Ranch. See Charles Gilpin-Brown Ranch
Gilson, Ed, 182
Githens, Roy and Agnes, 432
Gittens family, 617-618
Glacier
Basin, RMNP, 1306
Creek, RMNP, 1297, 1302-1304, 1353
(Cont. on next page)
Glacier, Cont. from previous page
  Livery, 1128, 1302-1304
  Lodge, 1150
  National Park, 1312
  View Meadows Subdivision, 22, 27, 152, 245, 248-249, 406, 457, 461, 954, 1021, 1360
Glaspy family, 613. See also Bardwell, Hattie Bell Glaspy
Glass family: Adelphia (“Del”) Lamb, 274, 277, 698; Agnes, 277; Herman A., Sr., 272, 274, 277; Herman A., Jr., 277; Hilda, 277; James, 277; John, 158, 174, 277, 697; Judith, 277; Kathryn (“Kay”) [see Quan, Kathryn (“Kay”) Glass]; Mary, 277
Gleason, Dr. 608
Glen Canyon, 725
  National Recreation Area, 1312
Glen Comfort, 684
Glendevey, 210, 338, 407, 409, 486, 563, 664
  Lodge, 174-175 (see also Old Glendevey Ranch)
  Post Office, 430
Glen Echo, 317, 558
Glen Evans, 1271, 1274
Gleneyre, 425, 429
  Ranch, 528 (see also Lower Gleneyre Ranch; Middle Gleneyre Ranch)
  School, 198-199, 207, 422, 429, 459, 543
Glen Haven, 1275
  Historical Society, 725-726
  possible Indian burial ground north of, 1375
Glier, Dollie. See O’Connor, Dollie Glier
Global
  Pacific Properties, 413, 416
  Positioning System, 4, 586, 1116
GNIS. See Geographic Names Information System
Gold Hill, Boulder County, 520-521, 961
gold mining, 320-321. See also mines
Golden, Jefferson County, 521-522, 1172
“Golden Eagle,” 681
Golden Eagle Resort, 1324
Goldfarb family: Ira, Ranger, RMNP, 571, 1102, 1127, 1133-1134, 1180-1183, 1194, 1253, 1259, 1263, 1354, 1356, 1376, 1380; Joan Feder, Ranger, RMNP, 571, 1102, 1133-1134, 1180-1183, 1194, 1253, 1259, 1263, 1354, 1356, 1376, 1380
Goldsberry, Brittany, 667
Goldwater, Barry, Senator, 1195
Gollond, Dora Lea. See White, Dora Lea Gollond
Goodell
  Corner, 315, 391-392, 397, 476
  family: Clark, 215, 320, 392-394, 401, 479; Frances, 401; Francis C., 320, 401, 479; Mary Erminnie Robinson, 393-394, 401
  Ranch, 395
Goodrich
  Jack and Marilyn, 322
  Mortuary, 544-545
Goodwin, Oliver, 87, 89
Gordon
   Creek, 304, 415
   South Fork of, 245-246
   families: Chauncy C. ("Gordie"), 340, 344; Jim, 910; John, 304-305, 415
Gorenson, Florence. See Griffith, Florence Gorenson
Gorton, Linda, 153, 405
Goshen Hole, Goshen County, Wyoming, 383
Goracke, Leland and Mollie, 785
Gordon, Jim, 910
Gorton, Linda, 153, 405
Goshen Hole, Goshen County, Wyoming, 383
Gottberg family: Mona Jean (see Brooks, Mona Jean Gottberg); Robert and Joan, 644, 646, 972-973
Gould, Jay, 849
Gower family, 703
GPS. See Global Positioning System
GPS readings, 4, 391, 586, 1116
Grable, Francis C., 243-244
Grace Creek, 201-202, 209
Grace Creek Ranch, 198, 201, 207, 420, 423, 543-545
   Company, 210
   Grave, 207-208, 210-212, 420, 544
   history, 209-210
Graettinger High School, Graettinger, Palo Alto County, Iowa, 713-714
Graham family: Calhoun, 539; Clarence Malcolm, 539; Clayton Noble, 538-539; Diane R. (see Nieveen, Diane Rae Graham); Emma Deams, 539; Harold Melvin, 538-540; Larry Allen, 540; Margaret, Anna Buis, 539-540; Mary Edith ("Mamie") Williams, 538-540; Mrs. C. H., 1171
Granby Reservoir, Grand County, 1315
Grand Army of the Republic
   A. E. Burnside Post No. 15, 891-892
Grand Canyon National Park, 1312, 1321
Grand County
   graves and cemeteries, 243, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1186-1193, 1196-1199, 1259-1266, 1380-1381
Grand Lake, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 575, 1076, 1106, 1136, 1138, 1190, 1196, 1259, 1308, 1334, 1337
   Cemetery, 243, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1186, 1196-1198, 1263-1264, 1309, 1314, 1317, 1320, 1380-1381
   Mining and Milling Company, 1190
   Mining and Smelting Company, 1189
Grand River. See Colorado River
Grand River Ditch Company, 1320
Grand Teton National Park, 1313
Grandt family: Bert L., 495, 499, 502; Gregory, 495; Jerry, 495
Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, 242, 380, 451, 568, 570, 573-574, 576, 693-697, 704, 711, 1051, 1098, 1102, 1104-1105, 1379, 1382-1383, 1384
   Cemetery Office, 693
   date established, 39, 240, 605, 695
(Cont. on next page)
Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Cont. from previous page
first burial, 696
  online records database, how to use, 580-581, 1111-1112, 1389-1390
Grange, Nida. See Howard, Nida Grange
Grant family, 1363: Eliza A./E. (see Hupp, Eliza A./E. Grant); George and Nancy Brannin, 1228; Nora I. (see Hyatt, Nora I. Grant)
graves, laws concerning, 10, 592, 1122, 1187
Graveyard
  Draw, 315, 319
  Gulch, 1094
Gray families: D_ _lt E., 1168; Jeanne M. (see Seybold, Jeanne M. Gray); John, 120; Marilyn Neergaard Corners, 983; Marle S., 1168; T. M. (Mr. & Mrs.), 493-494; Walter A., Sr., 1167-1168, 1242; Walter A., Jr., 1168
“Graystone,” 1319
Great Stupa of Dharmakaya, 213-216, 395
Great Western Sugar Company, 1080
Greeley, Weld County, 105-106, 128-130, 192-193, 195-197, 268, 381, 383, 541-542, 1026, 1030
  Colony, 71, 77-78
  Salt Lake and Pacific Railroad, 1019
  Symphony, 541
green burial movement, 970-971
Green, Charles C., 705-706
  Grave, 705-706
Greenacre
  family: Doris, 87, 89, 191, 271, 282; Sarah Metta (see Griffith, Sara Metta Greenacre)
  Ranch, 87, 89
Green City, Weld County, 381
Greene families: Charles, 607, 609, 612; Dorothea (see Dunlop family); Joan (see King, Joan Greene);
  Muriel, 613; Norah/Nora L. Wathen, 606-607, 609, 612
Green families: Catherine Ann Bardwell, 611; Mr., 410
Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Wyoming
  individuals buried there, 408-409, 433-436, 438, 758
Greenlawn Cemetery, Berthoud, 707-708
  individuals buried there, 354, 359, 807, 856-859
Green Mountain, 644, 646, 751
  Cemetery, Boulder, Boulder County, 1000
Green Ridge, 650-651, 662, 686, 734
Greenwood family: Bernadette Lamb, 189-191, 271-272, 275, 277; Clyde, 264-265, 275; Hattie Rose, 275; Jacob Eugene, 275; Job McLeod, 275; Nicholas Boaz, 190-191, 271-272, 275, 278; Tinka, 275; William (“Bill”), 189-190, 272, 275, 278; William Henry, 275
Gregory families: Henry, 708; John, 1293; photographer from Loveland, 1026
Gregory Gulch, Gilpin County, 444-445
Gress, Jo Ellen. See Robinson, Jo Ellen Gress
Gretcher, Marcus, Rev., 504
Greub family: Elizabeth (“Eliza”) Alice [see Knaus, Elizabeth (“Eliza”) Alice Greub Bader]; Rudolph and Elizabeth Affolter, 851
Greyback Ridge, 267
Greyrock Mountain, 1062
Griego, Tina, 621
Griese, Albert, 923
Griffith
Albin, homestead, 1145, 1355
families. See also Cleave-Griffith Family Cemetery: Albert, 1146; Albin, Rev., 1145-1146, 1148-1149, 1357; Alice Van Gorden, 287, 304-305; Anne (see Toft, Georgia Anne Griffith); Baby sister of Alice Van Gorden Griffith, 304; Charles Leslie, 1151-1152; Dale Edward, 1152; Dan Braxton, 577, 1108, 1143, 1146-1150, 1245, 1367-1368, 1386; Daniel Arthur, 1150; Debra, 1150; Dennis Michael (“Mike”), 1152; Donald (“Don”) Louis, 577, 1108, 1143, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1355, 1357, 1367-1368; Douglas Lee, 1150; Ellen Louise Jesser, 1147-1150; Estes Braxton, 1150; Florence Gorenson, 1152; Georgia Anne (see Toft, Georgia Anne Griffith); Grace Nation George, 1152; Harvey Ernest, 1152; Hildred Atterberry, 1147; Horace “Hod”, 305; John N., 1142, 1145, 1147-1149, 1151, 1355, 1357; John Timothy (“Tim”), 1152; Katherine Lloyd Ellwanger, 1150; Marie, 2011-2012; Marjorie Louise (see Gieck, Marjorie Louise Griffith); Mary Esther (see Fenton, Mary Esther Griffith); Mary Lois, 1147, 1149; Mary Lucille (see Davies family); Mary Margaret Grimm, 1145-1146, 1148; Nelda Phyllis Andrews, 1150; Nellie, 1147; Norma Kay, 1151; Oma Katherine (see Miller, Oma Katherine Griffith); Orin, 1152; Richard Lawrence, 1151; Ruth Irene (see Mounts family); Sara Metta Greenacre, 1151; Sharyn, 1150; Virginia Cleave, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1151, 1355, 1357; William (“Billie”) Dean, 1152
Ranch, 305
Grigg, Virginia Rose. See Soderberg, Virginia Rose Grigg
Grill family: Carlos C. [see Gibbs, Carlos C. (“Grill”)]; George Charles (son of George F. Grill), 326-328; George C., 323-324, 328; George F., 316, 318-319, 321-326, 328, 482-483, 561; Harley Gerald, 328; Lizette Krauter (see Moran, Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill); Mada Viola McGregor, 327-328; Mamie, 326 (see also Moran, Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill and Keeley, Mary Louise Grill); Mary Louella Howes, 327-328; Mary Louise (see Keeley, Mary Louise Grill)
Grindstaff, Vivian M., 966
Gross families: Owen and Evelyn, 183; Sherry Jewett, 256
Grover family: David Harding, 966; Rosa Jane, 966
Gubbins, John, 571-572, 575, 1102-1103, 1106, 1186-1191, 1197, 1259-1263, 1265-1266, 1307, 1309, 1313, 1380-1381, 1384
Gudgel
family: Clyde, 1309; Howard S., 1309; Mary Schnor, 1309-1310
Howard S., cremains scattered in RMNP, 1309
Guild, Eugene R., Ranger, RMNP, 1134, 1136-1138, 1140-1141
Gullikson, Ted and Aldyene, 955
Gunbarrel Hill, Boulder Valley, Boulder County, 851
Gunderson, Diane, 1156-1157
Guy family: Adam Albert, 225; Allie, 225; Benjamin Franklin, 225-226; Charles Raymond, 225-227, 230; Favette/Farriett Ella (see Niswender, Favette Ella Guy); Lydia L. Carl, 225; Martha E. (see Thompson, Martha E. Kirkpatrick Guy); Mary Bell, 224-227; Nelson A., 217, 221-226, 230; Walter Melvin, 225-227; William Edward (“Ed”), 223-224, 226-227, 485 Place, 217, 219 Child’s Grave, 189, 217-221, 223, 230-231, 571, 1102, 1380 location, 222, 228-229

H
Harmony (the town
Harmon
Harmer, Lucille V.
Harley, Alex,
Hardin
Harden family
Harbison
Happy Hollow,
Hanson, Frances E., 71, 77
Hansen
Handzlik, Harry and Gloria, 964, 966
Hanks
family: Carl, 176; Cheri (see Dent, Cheri Hansen); Debbie, 176; Ed, 158, 176-177, 305; Katie, 176;
Lisa, 176; Marilyn, 176, 305; Patricia A. Nottage, 79; Sam, 156-157 175-176; Tyffani, 176
Feeder Canal, 727
Ranch, 26, 157, 159, 175-176, 305
sale of part to Colorado Division of Wildlife, 176
Hanson, Frances E., 71, 77
Happy Hollow, 661-662, 876, 953
Harbison
Kitty and Annie, 1309-1310
Ranch, 1309-1310
Harden family: Benjamin W., 160-161, 164-166, 171-172, 180-184; Charles, 159-161, 164-165, 171-172;
Charlotte, 166; David, 160, 164, 166; Delia, 165-166; Deliah J., 165, 171; Dick (see Harden, Benjamin W.);
Eliza, 165; Elizabeth, 164-165, 171; James, 160-161, 164-165, 171, 302; Joseph, 157, 160, 164, 171; M. B. (see Harden, Benjamin W.); Ralph B., Larimer County Attorney, 923; Richard ("Dick") (see Harden, Benjamin W.)
Harden family: Charles (see Harden, Charles); Cora Miller, 1285; Delia (see Harden, Delia); Frances (see
Smith, Frances Hardin); Jane Hand (Mrs. John), 21, 23; John, 19, 21, 23, 39; Mahala Hand (Mrs.
John), 19, 21, 23; Matilda (see Tompkins family)
Ranch, 23-24, 555
Hardy, Alex, 518-519
Harlan-Donner-Mormon Trail. See Hastings Cutoff Trail)
Harlan, Lucille V. See Anderson, Lucille V. Harlan
Harmer, Alan, 686, 692
Harmon family: Clyde ("Buck"), 1097-1098; Dolly (see Willard family)
Harmony (the town/area), 710, 1083-1084, 1090
Cemetery, 571, 695, 704, 709-711, 1102, 1380
Association, 1084
individuals buried there, 709-711, 947, 1084-1086, 1089-1091
School, 710

Harn, Evelyn Babcock and Edward J., 1257
Harnden, Virginia ("Jennie"), 312
Harned family: Child of David and Marian Harned, 280; David C., 280, 283-284, 287, 300; Gladys (see Bushnell, Gladys Harned); Harriet (see Martin, Harriet Harned); Julia Ann, 280, 286-287, 300; Marian E., 280, 284, 287, 300; Mark, 289, 300; Minnie Hosack, 287, 300; Son/daughter of Mark Harned, 286, 300
Harness, Susan, 621
Harper, Linda Beth. See Childress family
Harriman family: Melissa Clark (see Heckart, Melissa Clark Harriman); W. H., 498, 502
Harriman/Heckart Ranch. See Table Mountain Ranch
Harrington, Betty. See Hyatt, Betty Harrington
Harris families: Antoinette ("Toni"), 742; Ben, 91; Ethel Georgia (see Winklemann, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett); Floyd ("Flip"), 1071; Iva V., 258; James A., 977; Jane Ann Sayre, 741-742; Jim, 981; Nancy Anna (see Jewett, Nancy Anna Harris); Richard, 742; Robert, 742; Roland, 741-742; Timothy, 742
Harrod, Beth Miller, 1295
Harry family, 615. See also Bardwell, Kathryn Harry
Harsbarger family
   land owned northeast of Drake, 717
   members: Chester, 716, 720; Orbie D. Frantz, 716, 720
Harter, Katherine. See Derby, Katherine Harter
Hartmann, Joseph, Rev., 1247-1248
Hartong, Allan, Ranger, RMNP, 1185
Harvey, Hawley & Garst, law firm, Douglas, Wyoming, 824
Haskins, Norman, 184
Hastings Cutoff Trail, 117
Hatch, Nancy, 766
Hathaway, Nettie V., 352
Hauschild, Larry and Pam, 750-751
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, 1312
Hawkens, Samuel and Jacob, 910
Hawkeye Ranch, 25
Hawley, Julia. See Maxwell, Julia Hawley
Hawthorne, Hildegarde, 577, 1108, 1286, 1323, 1386
Hayden families: Albert (Mrs.), 1143, 1157, 1160; Julian (Mr. and Mrs.), 1244; Melissa ("Lizzie") Farrar, 57, 63
Hayes, Milton R. (Mr. and Mrs.), 1331
Hays family: Greg, 656; Irma (see Chance, Irma Hays)
Haystack Rock, 566-567
Hayward, Pat, 222
Hazelbush, Paul and Mabel, 376
Heath, Nellie. See Langston, Nellie Heath
Heckart, Daniel and Melissa Clark Harriman, 502
Heeney family: Georgianna Needham, 1159-1160, 1270, 1272-1274, 1278; Marie Clara (see MacGregor, Marie Clara Heeney)
Hegner, Casper, 1331
Heidenreich, Louise ("Lizzie"). See Meyer, Louise ("Lizzie") Heidenreich
Heiny, Richard E., 1333
Heismann, Nancy, 27, 29, 31, 283, 287
Hemingway, John, 29
Henderson families: Edna, 966; Ruth O. (see French, Ruth O. Henderson); Thomas and Julia, 787
Henkin, Fred S., Sharon, and Jennifer, 570, 1101, 1134, 1344-1349, 1379
Henkin, Fred S., Sharon, and Jennifer, 1101. See also Vol. III
Henri, Betty Marie Morrison, 881-882
Hemingway, John, 29
Henderson families: Edna, 966; Ruth O. (see French, Ruth O. Henderson); Thomas and Julia, 787
Henkin, Fred S., Sharon, and Jennifer, 570, 1101, 1134, 1344-1349, 1379
Henkin, Fred S., Sharon, and Jennifer, 1101. See also Vol. III
Henri, Betty Marie Morrison, 881-882
Henry, Jack, 1266
Herbert, Bonnie, 238
Hereim, Ruth (Mrs. A. T.), 710-711, 1006, 1084
Herr, Ben, 989-990, 992, 994
Herrgott, Lars and Catherine, 668
Herrington family, 979
Ranch, 939, 980
Herschler, J. Barton, Chief Ranger, RMNP, 1180-1185, 1227, 1339
Hershman family: Carol, 721; Catherine Ruth Smith Frantz, 716-718, 720-721; David (son of David Frank Hershman), 720; David Frank, 716, 720; Dorinda, 720; Ravilla, 720; Zelda, 720
Hill, 766
Hertzel, Mary L. See Martin, Mary L. Hertzel
Heustis, Doug and Jan Chance, 667-668
Hewes family: Charles Edwin, 579, 1110, 1229-1230, 1255-1257, 1292-1296, 1319, 1324, 1388; Joseph, 1295; Mary Catherine Palmer (see Kirkwood, Mary Catherine Palmer Hewes); Stephen Brown, Sr., 1295; Stephen Brown, Jr., 1293-1296
Hewes-Kirkwood Inn, 1292-1294, 1296
Hewlett-Packard, 667, 989, 991, 1091
Hiatt, Joseph and Martha Ann (“Patsey”) Estes, 1172
Hickman, Lyn, 577, 1108, 1158, 1386
Hidden Valley west of Horseshoe Park, RMNP, 1149, 1205, 1214, 1310, beaver ponds, possible grave, 1318, 1375
Ranch, 1210
southeast of Horseshoe Park), RMNP, 1214
Creek, RMNP, 1214
Ski Resort, RMNP, 1254
Higby families: Clifford, 1135, 1138, 1258, 1338; Nina, 1233
Higgins, John, 377
High Country Club/Inn, 321
Highland Cemetery, Wellington, 242-244
Highland, Frank and Olive Irene Sloan, 26
Highley, Elizabeth, 682
High Park Fire, 952, 954
Higginson, Isabella Lukens, 455
Hilfinger, Ann, 794, 798
Hill family: Alice I., 1036, 1043; George G., 1026, 1030, 1035; Gilbert G., 1035; Herbert Henry, 1036; J. Wiley (“Willis”), 1025-1027, 1032, 1034-1035; James Winthrop, 1036; Mary J., 1035-1036; Maude W., 1036; Mildred (“Millie”) Florence Galucia, 1024-1032, 1034-1035, 1043; Phelena Cate, 1036
Hillen Ranch, 175
Hillsboro Ditch, 785, 895
Hilton family: Baby brother of Ed Hilton/son of Joseph & Helen Hilton, 284, 286, 300; Edgar ("Ed"), 286, 300; Ella Margaret (see Nauta, Ella Margaret Hilton); Helen, 286, 300; Joseph, 286, 300; Robert, 300
Hilzer, Ross, 23
Hinderlinder, H. C., 96
Hindman family: Ethel Leona Culahan (see Schoondermark, Ethel Leona Culahan Hindman); Jim, 1007
Hirth, Dora H., 966
Hiskey, Frank and Sarah Stevens, 1000
History Colorado, 32, 329, 390, 514, 516-517, 840, 910, 945, 1344-1345, 1348, 1352
Hitler, Adolph, Chancellor of Germany during World War II, 453
Hoagland families: Emma I. (see Gibbs, Emma I. Hoagland); Florence Boothroyd, 625, 631, 634-635, 637; Helen (see Elliott, Helen Hoagland); James, 625-626, 638; Maxine, 638; William, 625-626, 638; William B., 638; William W., 635, 637
Hoare, Harry and Bonnie, 549
Hobson, Dorothy Ann. See Ramsey, Dorothy Ann Hobson
Hodges families: Dianne, 506; Sandy, 907, 930
Hodgson families: Albert ("Al") E., 489, 496, 499-500; Annie Linnea, 496, 499; Evelyn Jo ("Joey") [see Walker, Evelyn Jo ("Joey") Hodgson]; Kezia N., 689; Linnea (see Hodgson, Annie Linnea)
Hoerner, Vic and Colleen, 1318
Hoffman, Sam and Edythe Rose Malchow, 853
Hoffner, Larry, 218
Holbery, Florence May. See Bardwell, Florence May Holbery
Holcombe-McCartney Ranch, 431
Holden, Harry, 273
Holiens, Bernie and Kris Johnson, 1318, 1344-1345, 1347, 1349
Holladay
   Ben, 88, 116-119, 362, 364, 515, 843-844, 909-910
   Overland Mail and Express Company, 117
Hollars, Rev., 504
Hollenstine, Charles J. ("Charlie"), 836, 1004, 1006; Charles J., Mrs., 1006, 1066; Jesse (Mr. and Mrs.), 1006
Hollenstein, Thomas W. See Vollintine, Thomas W.
Holleon, Charlie. See Hollemon, Charles J.
Holley Enterprises, 245
Holley
   family: Ann (see Cassis family); Banks Covington, 250; Bob [see Holley, W. D. ("Bob")]; Dolores, 250; Jennie Ray Felton, 247, 249-250; Mary Davis, 250; Mark, 250; Paul Felton, 250; W. D. ("Bob"), 246-250, 395, 461-462
   Ranch, 248-249, 395, 461-462
   Graves, 3, 8, 152, 245-248, 461, 585, 590, 1115, 1120
Hollowell
   Larimer County Coroner, 306
   Park, RMNP, 1357
   W. T., 823
Homes, Calvin Hall and Eliza Elvira Huffman, 769-770, 772-773
Holmes, Henderson, 770
Holmes, Roberts, Moore and Owen (Denver law firm), 36
Holmquest, Olive E. See Brannaman, Olive E. Holmquest

49
Holmquist, Mollie, 1154
Holsinger, Jill, 533
Holtcamp, Otis, 92
Home Moraine Trailer Park, 478, 480, 537
Home Owners’ Loan Corporation, 447, 449
Home Post Office, 324, 397, 483, 536, 538, 561
Home Ranch. See Kinikinik Ranch
home station, 236, 514. See also swing station
Homestead Act of 1862, 7, 227, 309, 589, 1029, 1051, 1119, 1231, 1273
Hondius
family land owned in what is now Rocky Mountain National Park, 1165-1166
family members: Eleanor/Ella Estes James, 577, 1108, 1143-1145, 1158-1159, 1161-1162, 1165, 1170, 1232, 1241-1242, 1270, 1273, 1296, 1386; Pieter (“Peter”), Sr., 812, 1130, 1161, 1165-1166, 1170, 1232, 1296; Pieter (“Peter”), Jr., 1161, 1166, 1292-1293; Peter, 1166, 1170
Park, RMNP, 1165
Hohnholz
family: “Bud,” 210; Emma, 209-210; John, 210; Merrilee, 210, 409; Phyllis, 209-210; Robert (“Bob”), 209-210
Lake, 422. See also Little Hohnholz Lake
Lakes Campground, 198, 207, 422, 543
Ranch, 209-210, 409
Holzborne, Fred W., 259
Holzwarth, John (“Johnnie”) Gotlieb III, cremains scattered in RMNP, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1197, 1313-1314, 1380-1381
Honstein, E. W., 1081
Hood and Moore Glade, 561
Hooper, Ralph George, 966
Hope, Claude, 250
Hopkins, James H., 324, 483
Horn, Tom, 331-332
Horner family, 101-102, 109-110: Bertha Jane (see Coleman family); Darrell, 104-105, 108
horse grave. See Hosack Horse Grave
Horseley, Margaret G., 955
Horse Ranch. See UT Bar Ranch
Horse Ranch Pass, 209
“Horseshoe, The” 365, 465
Horseshoe
Creek, Wyoming, 90
Heights, 1094
Inn, 1202-1211, 1231, 1233
history and ownership, 1213-1217
Park, RMNP, 1166, 1202-1217, 1233, 1337, 1364. See also Little Horseshoe Park
Cemetery, 1202-1203, 1206-1208, 1211, 1213, 1222-1224
Graves, 569, 1046, 1100, 1202-1208, 1222-1224, 1363, 1378
land therein acquired from U.S. Government, 1203, 1211
Ranch, 1209, 1215
Horsetooth Mountain, 605, 660-661, 755, 961-962, 976-978, 983
geology, 977-978
how it go its name, 978-979
Open Space, 755
Park, 866, 977, 981, 983
wildlife, 978
Horsetooth Reservoir, 606, 644, 698, 810, 860, 956, 974, 978-981, 1076
Hosack
family: Bill, 473; Minnie (see Harned, Minnie Hosack)
Horse Grave, 473
Hossack, Juleen Kay, 1331
Hostetler, John and Ruthie Kaufman, 301
Hostmark, Elaine A., 1318, 1366-1367, 1370
Hotaling family: Cynthia Manzanares Snyder, 744; John Richard (“Dick”), 743; John Roy, 726, 734, 743;
Patricia A. Mayeda, 744; Ruth Evelyn Hyatt, 724, 730, 732, 743
Hot Sulfur Springs, Grand County, 56-57, 1190
House, Susan Helen. See Pittington, Susan Helen House
Hourglass Fire, 951
Howard
families: Byron Anderson, 614; Dorothy McLaren, 1320; Flora (see Bardwell, Flora Howard); Helen
Chesboro, 197; Henry, 918; James, 918; Josephine Iona Fisk, 196; Joseph L., 823; Millie, 918; Nida
Grange, 614; Russell Fisk, 196-197; Susan Carter (“Maze”) Howard [see Medina, Susan Carter
(“Maze”) Howard]; William Ashley, 196
Ranch, 864
Howe, Judge, 606
Howell
Bill, grave of his sister, 560
families: Charles W., 560-561; J. N., 766; Ruth A. (see Boyd, Ruth A. Howell)
Howes, Mary Louella. See Grill, Mary Louella Howes
Howlett, William, Rev., 1249
Hrdina, Ada Jewett Holzborne, 254-255, 259-260
Hudson, Tom and Cora R., 656
Huett, Wil, 621
Huff families: Darrell and Hazel Jo Kinnison, 758 (see also Lewis, Hazel Jo Kinnison Huff); Wayne and
Betty, 1333
Hughes, James and Myra Bell, 649. See also Fisk, Myra Bell Hughes
Hulko, Andres and Ano, 377
Humphries, Emma May Allison. See West, Emma May Allison Humphries
Hunter, Mrs. Frank, 1027, 1034, 1037
Hupmobile, 534
Hupp
Annex, 1233
family, 1166, 1174, 1243: Aaron and Mary Homan, 1228; Betty Jo (see Whitney, Betty Jo Hupp);
Betty Lou King, 1228, 1236; Charles Richard, 1231-1232, 1233-1234; Doris Sidney (see Williams,
Doris Sidney Hupp); Eliza A./E. Grant, 1166, 1225-1228, 1231, 1313; Ellen Truitt, 1229, 1233-1235,
1245; Frances (“Fannie”) Ann, 1166, 1225-1226, 1228-1229, 1231-1232, 1245; Francis [see Hupp,
Frances (“Fannie”) Ann]; George Tipton, 1228; Grace Elizabeth Hunter, 1230, 1234; Henry Aaron,
1167, 1229, 1232-1235; Inez Ethel (see Davis, Inez Ethel Hupp) (Cont. on next page)
Hupp family, Cont. from previous page: John Ervin, 1227-1228, 1235-1236, 1244, 1313; John T., Sr., and Catherine Stoutemeyer, 1228; John T., Jr., 1166, 1174, 1225-1228, 1231, 1313; John T. ("Wallace") (son of John T., Jr.), 1229; Josephine ("Josie") Leach Blinn, 1229, 1232-1234, 1245; Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie") [see Jones, Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie")]; Michael Ervin, 1236; Myral ("Mary") Heck, 1230; Nancy ("Nan") Maria [see Ely, Nancy ("Nan") Maria Hupp]; Pearl Etha Williams, 764-765, 1227-1228, 1235-1236, 1312-1313; Wilberta Ellen (see Armstead, Wilberta Ellen Hupp); William ("Bill") Ervin, 1226, 1228, 1231, 1234, 1236, 1243, 1313, 1378
Family Cemetery, 9, 569, 591, 1100, 1121, 1225-1229, 1231-1232, 1234, 1243, 1313, 1378
Family Ranch, 1166, 1231-1232
Hotel, Estes Park, 1233
hotels, Estes Park area, 1232-1233
Livery, Estes Park area, 1231
Huppe Ranch, 939
Husted family: Clara, 1144; Shep, 1144, 1149, 1254, 1338
Huston, Albert, 518
Hurd
Edward Lennis ("Lenny"), Grave, 572, 712-713, 1103, 1381
family: Curt, 715; Deanne, 715; Ed (Mr. and Mrs.), 715; Edward Lennis ("Lenny"), 712-716; Kathy/Cathy Steiner, 714
Hurtado, Marie. See Medina, Marie Hurtado/Urtado
Hurzeler
Emil, 515-516
House, 509, 513-514
Hutchinson
Alice, Grave, 628, 630, 632-633. See also Boothroyd-Hutchinson Cemetery
family: Alice, 628, 631-632; Emma, 630-631; Francis Blake, 628, 630-632
Hutton's horse ranch, 209
Hyatt
family: Abel (son of Abel B.), 731; Abel B., 730; Archibald ("Archie") J., 746; Barbara Davis, 745; Bertha Kitchen, 723, 728-729, 737-738, 746; Betty Harrington, 746; Bonnee Marie, 729, 734, 740-741; Carl, Sr., 717, 719, 723, 728-729, 737-738, 746, 809; Carl J. ("Junior"), 748; Cecil Roy, 723, 729, 745-747; Chris J., 738; Dorothy L. Hyatt (see Gibson, Dorothy L. Hyatt); Edgar S., 736, 739; Edna (see Anderson, Edna Hyatt); Elizabeth, 730; Fred ("Ed") H., 717, 719, 735-737, 809; Gertrude (see Kitchen, Gertrude Hyatt); Hamilton Franklin, 722-725, 727, 730-732; Harland ("Hy") Roseberry, 746; Harold H. (son of Harold Hamilton), 745; Harold Hamilton (son of Hamilton Franklin), 745; Harriett, 730; Hattie V., 738; Hazel Lucille (see McMinn, Hazel Lucille Hyatt, Michael, and family); Helen Iris (see DeKorp, Helen Iris Hyatt); Infant of Carl, Sr., and Bertha Hyatt buried in Hyatt Family Cemetery, 728-729, 747; Infant sons of Carl, Sr., and Bertha Hyatt buried in Loveland Burial Park, 747-748; Irene ("Harriet") [see Thomas, Irene ("Harriet") Hyatt; James, 731; Jessie Mary Roseberry, 723, 725, 727-730, 732-734, 739-740; Joseph, 730; Lorraine E. (see Laddman, Lorraine E. Hyatt); Lucile ("Wilma") [see Bryant, Lucile ("Wilma") Hyatt]; Mabel Fay (see Sayre, Mabel Fay Hyatt); Margaret, 731; Marguerite Elizabeth ("Bessie") [see Parks, Marguerite Elizabeth ("Bessie") Hyatt]; Nathan, 731; Nora I. Grant, 735, 737; Olive ("Ollie") Rosebrook, 724, 725, 730-732; Robert ("Bob") Edgar, 746; Roberta, 739; Roy Franklin, 682, 723-725, 727-730, 732-733, 740, 809; Roy Irwin, 745; Ruth Evelyn (see Hotaling, Ruth Evelyn Hyatt); Sandra Ann, 746; Sharon, 746; Vhoris (see McWhorter, Vhoris Hyatt)
(Cont. on next page)
Hyatt, Cont. from previous page
Family Cemetery, 143, 189, 220, 571, 722-724, 728-730, 746-747, 2203, 1380
family land owned in Bobcat Ridge Natural Area, 726-728
Hyatt-Spence-Pulliam Ranch, 749
Hyde, A. A., 1132
Hyde Memorial Chapel, YMCA of the Rockies, 1132
Hygiene, Boulder County, 842
churches, 1148
Hyland, Frank. See Highland, Frank

I
Iachella, David F., 687, 689
Ihrig, Lou, 689
Iiams, Mrs. W. C., 39-41, 46, 68, 557
Illinois Institute of Technology, 1251, 1256
Illinois Pacific Railroad, 849
Independent Order of Oddfellows, 823
Indian Cemetery No. 1, 8, 251-252, 481, 590, 750, 1120
Indian Cemetery No. 2, 8, 251, 590, 750-751, 1120
Indian Meadows Resort, 541, 804
Indian War veterans, 1006
Ingelside, 236, 382
Limestone Company, 461
Quarry, 235
Ranch, 235
Ingleby, Bishop, Episcopal Church of Colorado, 1330
Ira, Ruthene Hope. See Darcy, Ruthene Hope Ira
Irickson, Ida, 106, 109
Irish, Amelia. See Stillman, Amelia Irish
Irvin, Frances Cora Yockey, 1039, 1042, 1044
Irvine, Stuart John, 617
Irwin, Florence
Superintendent of Schools, 907
Isard, Sarah E. See Livernash, Sarah E. Isard
Ish, John, 708
Isham family: Frank, 607, 614; Nettie Yockey, 41, 48, 51
Ismert, George, 173, 416
Israelson, Mary Hanks, 1312

J
Jack, Robert, 666
Jack Springs, 91, 219, 228
Camp, 220
Stage Station, 119
Jackson families: Eunice (see Bliss, Eunice Jackson); Jessie Blanche (see Jewett, Jessie Blanche Jackson);
Sopha Jane. (see Kinnison, Sopha Jane Jackson); W. Turrentine, 840, 845; William Frank (Mr. and Mrs.),
1330
Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, 1235-1236
Jacobs, Craig and Kelly Johnson, 1318
Jaeger, Henry. See Yaeger, Henry
James family, 1157-1158, 1240
arrival in Estes Park, 1159
move to what became Elkhorn Lodge, 1160
family members: Ann, 1162, 1170; Baby, 1166, 1170; Charles (“Charlie”) W., 1158-1160, 1163-1164, 1166-1167, 1170; Edna B. Cobb Arnold Gray, 1164-1165, 1167-1170, 1242; Eleanor/Ella Estes (see Hondius, Eleanor/Ella Estes James); Eleanore A. (see Owen, Eleanore A. James); Ella McCabe, 1159-1163, 1169-1170; Homer Edwin, 1129, 1149, 1157, 1159-1161, 1170, 1240-1241; Howard Perry, Sr., 1159-1162, 1164, 1167-1170, 1242; Howard Perry (“Bud”), Jr., 1164-1165, 1167-1169; Jane L., 1233; Jennie L. Buchanan, 1129, 1163, 1240-1241; Jesse, 1011; Libby, 977; Mary Jane, 1129, 1163-1164, 1240-1241, (see also James, Mary Jane, Grave); William (father of William Edwin James, Sr.), 1162, 1170, 1270; William Edwin, Sr., 1129, 1158-1163, 1167-1170, 1174, 1232, 1241; William (“Willie”) Edwin, Jr., 1158, 1163, 1166-1167, 1170
Mary Jane, Grave, 3, 488, 569, 585, 1100, 1115, 1164, 1239-1240, 1378
Janis, Antoine
cabin, 121, 753
Memorial, 752-753
Janis family: Antoine, 753-754, 908; Antoine St. Charles (father of Antoine and Nicholas Janis), 753;
Nicholas (brother of Antoine Janis), 754, 908
Jelsema, Ted, 1233
Jenkins
creek, 201
Phil, 1185
Jennings families: Arthur W., 1128-1129; Calvin, 218, 464; Ed, 1128; Scott, 375, 378
Jerome, Helen V., 966
Jessen, Kenneth, 283, 577, 1108, 1336, 1386
Jesser, Ellen Louise. See Griffith, Ellen Louise Jesser
Jewett family: Ada (see Hrdina, Ada Jewett Holzborne); Archie Ray, 258-259; Benjamin Franklin, 254-255, 260; Charles David, 258; Christopher Edwin, 255, 261; Colista Ellen, 255, 261; Emma Lottie/Lou, 255, 260-261; Emma Sue Blunk, 258; George Washington, 20, 24, 253-254, 256-258, 261; Hattie Jane (see Oliver, Hattie Jane Jewett); Helen Darlene, 254-255, 256; Ida Evelyn (see Eddy, Ida Evelyn Jewett); Jane, 256; Jessie Blanche Jackson, 259; Joy, 256, 259, 261; Julia Elizabeth Fuller, 24, 253-254, 256-258; Leverna Ellen Kerns, 254-255, 259-260; Luella May (see Stein, Luella May Jewett Burnett); Mabel Isabel Dean, 260; Minnie Bell Taylor, 258; Myron Aikin, 256, 259-260; Nancy Anna Harris, 259; Oris P., 256; Sherry (see Gross, Sherry Jewett); Wallace K., 259
Family Cemetery, 220, 253-255, 260-261, 573, 1104, 1382
School, 257-258
Jimenez, Karen Rumley and Kelsey, 51
Jimmy Creek, 33, 431
Jim’s Grove, 1324
Joe Wright
creek, 264
Reservoir, 264-265, 561
Grave, 8, 264-266, 275, 590, 1120
Joel Estes Memorial, 573, 1104, 1171, 1173-1175, 1382
John O. Anderson Ranches, 830-831

Johnson families: A. L. ("Andy"), 289; Alice Irene (see Cichonski family); Andrew, 162; Annie (see Papa, Annie Johnson); Ben, 934; Bill and Hazel, 377; Bishop, Episcopal Church of Colorado, 1330; Charles and Edward, 1279; Daniel, 430; Darrin Lee, 1329; Donald, 1318; Gail S., 1333; Georgia, 683; Jacqueline ("Jackie") Jaye, 572, 1103, 1140, 1243-1244, 1267-1268, 1317-1318, 1338, 1345, 1348-1349, 1353, 1355-1357, 1366-1367, 1375, 1381; Janie, 686, 689; Lois Pennock, 1059; Margaret Lillian Bootherroyd, 643; Mary (see Ashton, Mary Johnson); Peter E. and Lena F., 848, 850; Phyllis McLaren, 1320; Richard and Helen, 1217; Roy P.K., 966; Swan, 976, 978-980, 982, 988; Veta (see Mitchell, Veta Johnson); Willard, 643

Jacqueline ("Jackie") Jaye, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1317 Reservoir. See Hohnholz Lake

Johnston families: Albert S., General, 908; Dave, 1022; Tom, 1315

Johnstown Cemetery. See Elwell Cemetery

Jolly, Frances Elizabeth. See Thomson, Frances Elizabeth Jolly Jones

families: A. H., General, 910; Alice M. Usher, 488; Amelia Wright, 1219; Charles Jerry, 488; Elizabeth Staub, 174; Frederick Sey, 487; Grace Maggie Eure (see Ashton, Grace Maggie Eure Jones); Grace Louise Vannorsdel and Paul Harvey, 1074; Helen Gail (see Elliott, Helen Gail Jones); J. W., 376; Jack (see McGaa family); John W., 1219; Julie Thomassen, 454; LaMont, 644, 756; Martha (see Sloan, Martha Jones); Mary (see Roberts, Mary Jones); Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie") and John J., 1229, 1232; Ruby Worster, 551; Mrs. Walter, 1244

Inn, 1229, 1232
Josephine, The, 1233
Josie (pet burial), 1333
Joy, Dr., 416
Joy Spring. See Durrett, Norman Ashton

Joyce, Betty Provonsha, 282-283, 289, 291, 293-296
Judge, Jim, 389

Judson family: Carl, Sr., 267-268, 290-291; Carl, Jr., 151, 267-268, 289-290; Eleanor Faulke Meredith, 267-269; Eleanor Rebecca ("Becky"), 269, 290-291; Jeanne, 151, 289-290

Family Cemetery, 267-269, 377

Julesburg, Sedgwick County, 118, 236

Junction Ranch, 568, 1098

Jurgens, Teri. See Lefever, Teri Jurgens

K

K.P. Rail and Telegraph Company, 849

Kahler family, 166-167: Adolf, 160, 162, 167, 172
Kalakaua, King of Hawaii (between 1874 and 1981), 631

Kansas Pacific Railroad, 120

Karchere, David, 969

Karney, Gordon, 36

Kaufman families: Ada Mae, 301; Adin Merle, 279-280, 283, 286, 300-301; Alma ("Mullet"), 301; Christina (see Stolzfu, Christina Kaufman); Dennis, 301; Ernest, 301; Jeanne, 301; Joshua, 301; Lydia Rose, 301; Mose, 301; Otto and Ella, 937; Ruthie (see Hostetler, Ruthie Kaufman)
Kawuneeche Valley, 1191-1192, 1320
Kaye, Glen, 1127
Kayler, Joseph, 239
Keach family: Elmer Elwood, 158, 160-161, 165-166, 281, 286, 290, 298-299, 301; Fannie L. Beecher (see Calloway, Fannie L. Beecher Keach); Helen Blodgett, 302; Henry A., 161, 281, 285, 298, 302; Millie O. Aldrich, 286, 301-302; Twin babies of Elmer and Millie Keach, 286, 301; William (see Keach, Henry A.)
Kechter
family, 1081: George, 1080, 1082-1083
place, 1080, 1083, 1092
Keeley family: Anna Marie Potapoff, 327; Lizette Caroline (“Carole”) (see Halley, Lizette Caroline (“Carole”) Keeley); Mary Louise Grill, 323-324, 326-327; William Martin, 326-327; William Moran, 327
Keith, Elwood (see Keach, Elmer Elwood)
Kekker, Pat, 678
Keller family: Mary Marie (see Glaspy family); Warden Henry, 678
Kelly families: Frank, 324-325, 482-483, 561, 567; Julia W., 967; Nora, 325, 483
Kemp, Patience, 1186
Kemper families: Augustus S., Rev., 710; Cecelia A., 710; Fred, 710, 1014; Pat, 2, 583, 1113; Wilma Lee (see Boyd, Wilma Lee Kemper)
Kempter, Jeremy, 214
Kendall
Mrs. Orpha, 1282
Ransom S., 1227, 1243-1246, 1312
Grave, 1227, 1243, 1318
Kendrick, Leonard Otha, 79
Keniston, John, 757
Kennedy family: Anna M., 525; Fannie, 525; Florence Cushing Baxter, 520, 523, 525; James A., 520
Kenney, Tom, 331
Kenyon, Mary E. See Link, Mary E. Kenyon
Kern families: Hazel Brandis, 59, 62; Lawrence, Priest, 1333; Phil, 59
Kerns family: Charles Maywood, 260; Leverna Ellen (see Jewett, Leverna Ellen Kerns)
Kersher, Charles M. and Deoette, 139
Kesterson, Flora Parl. See Carter, Flora Parl Kesterson
Kerr, John, Major, 708, 840-842, 844-846, 909-910, 914
Kerstien
family: Frank, Julia, and family, 1248; Leo J., 1248
Leo J., Grave, 1247-1248
Kestrel
family: Cindi, 14, 70, 76, 472, 572, 603, 932, 936, 975, 1103, 1381; Steve, 14-15, 70, 76, 472-473, 572, 603, 864-865, 932, 936, 975, 1103, 1381
property, history of, 938-940
Ketsdever, George, 877
Keyon, Richard, 1067
Keystone Hotel. See Zimmermans’ Keystone Hotel
Key V Ranch, 1002
Kezlan, Richard Jess, 967
Kibbey, Carl W., Larimer County Coroner, 772-773, 923
Kibler, Frank, 351
Kiblers’ ranch/Kibler place, 351-352, 354-356, 358
Knaus family
Kline, Chuck
Kler, Helen
Kluver
Klassen, Daryle
Kitchen families
Kistler
Kirk's Knoll, 1292
Kirkpatrick family
Kirk, DeWayne and Maynora, 1045
Kirchner, Mrs. George L., Grave, 1095-1096
Kirk, DeWayne and Maynora, 1045
Kirkpatrick family: Fred, 224, 231; Martha E., 224, 226; Mary Jane Collins, 225; Mary S., 224, 231; Nellie E., 224, 226, 231; S. Maud, 224, 231; William, 224, 226; William Amsey, 225
Kirk's Knoll, 1292, 1294
Kirkwood families: Mary Catherine Palmer Hewes, 1292-1296; T. C., Rev., 503; Thomas, 1295-1296
Kistler family, 1095
Kitchen families: Bertha (see Hyatt, Bertha Kitchen); Gertrude Hyatt, 738; Lloyd, 738; Nellie Rogers ("Tony"), 658; Rosalind/Rosalyn, 738; William ("Willie"), 738
Klassen, Daryle, Loveland City Councilman, 816-817, 929-930
Kluver
family, 151
Ranch, 306, 447
Kler, Helen. See West, Helen Kler
Kline, Chuck, 1127-1128
Knab, Tom, 834-836
Knapp, Ira, Undersheriff, 1137, 1140
Knaus family: Children of Clemens and Eliza Knaus, 852; Clemens, 848-852; Elizabeth ("Eliza") Alice Greub Bader, 850, 852; Jacob (brother of Clemens Knaus), 851; Jakob (father of Clemens Knaus), 852; John, 851; Stella D. Beadle, 852

Knell homestead, 44-45
Kniebes family: Carrie. See Miller, Carrie Kniebes; Chris, 1374; Duane Van, 221, 476, 511, 533, 563, 751, 755, 789-790, 796, 865, 1208, 1240, 1251, 1284-1285, 1366-1367, 1374 (see also back of page before Table of Contents); Susan Briles, 210, 219, 253, 330, 476, 511, 533, 542, 563, 574, 709, 795, 798, 834, 865, 928, 930, 1105, 1251, 1367, 1383 (see also back of page before Table of Contents)
Knight families: Gordon, 1374; Heather, 256, 279; James, 62; Julia Naoma Farrar, 62; Rick, 279
Knights of Columbus, 274
Knox, John, Rev., 1153
Koch
  Angus Ranch, 144-145, 151, 297, 300, 377
  Clarence and Priscilla, 145, 151
  place, 268
Kodak, 553
Koenig family, 680, 871, 951: Angela, 949; Columbine, 945, 949; Dorothy, 949; Duane/Dwayne, 945, 949; Emma, 949; Frank R., 942-949; Hazel Bell Ramsey, 944-945, 947-949, 951; Joyce, 949; King, 949; Orion, 949; Rudolph, 942, 949
Koenig/Ramsey Ranch, 941, 951
Kohler family. See Kahler family
Kohler, Adolph. See Kahler, Adolph
Kolb, William (“Willie”). See Colb, William (“Willie”)
Koontz family: Lurilla Veysey Hall, 1278; Minnie Maude (see MacGregor, Minnie Maude Koontz)
Korean War veterans, 274, 966, 1235, 1326
Kraut, Charlie, 1005
Krauter family: Christian, 325; Lisette (see Moran, Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill)
Kraus
  family, 229
  property, 222-223
Kremers
  Ranch, 560-561
  William and Ruby, 560-561
Kremmling, Grand County, 642
Krieger, Florence Ripple, 366
Krosky, Mr. and Mrs., 901, 927
Kuhn, Harry, 290
Kuhns, Faith, 620
Ku Klux Clan, 805
Kurkendall family: Donald E., 967; Roy A., 967
Kurtz, Nick, 889-890
Kuykendall, William Floyd, Rev., 1154

L
LaBelle, Jason, 440-441, 443, 445-447, 928
Lacey, James and Elizabeth Ann Vederosa, 745
Laddman, “Smoky” and Lorraine E. Hyatt, 737
“Lady” Catherine Moon. See Moon, Catherine Lawder, “Lady”
Lady Moon
Cold Spring Ranch, 184, 413-414, 416 (see also Wesley Swan Upper Ranch)
Ranch (see Lady Moon Cold Spring Ranch)
Partnership Ltd., 412-413, 416
La Fever, Abe and Maude, 183-184
LaFrenz, Jim and Mary, 19
La Garde Creek, 164, 173, 407
Canyon, 344
Ditch, 426
La Guare Creek. See La Garde Creek
Lake, Nellie M. See Detro, Nellie M. Lake
Lake Estes, 793, 1171
Lakeside Cemetery, Loveland, 8, 242, 572, 590, 764-784, 892, 1103, 1120, 1313, 1381
individuals buried there, 572, 624, 718, 728, 731-732, 734, 737-739, 746, 766-767, 772, 774, 777, 780, 782-783, 804, 806, 808-812, 814, 849, 878-879, 912, 949, 996-997, 1026-1027, 1033-1036, 1038, 1040, 1042-1043, 1103, 1229, 1381
La Luz, Otero County, New Mexico, 1027, 1033, 1035, 1037
Lamb
families: Abe, 271, 275; Adelphia (“Del”) Ellen [see Glass, Adelphia (“Del”) Lamb]; Alphronia LeMunyon, 272, 698; Ann [see Mills, Ann Lamb]; Antoinette, 271; Carol, 276; Coit Patrick, 275; Courtney Maxcey, 272, 275; Bernadette (see Greenwood, Bernadette Lamb); Bernard, 273, 698; Dell [see Glass, Adelphia (“Del”) Lamb]; Donald, 276; Effie Sarah Wright, 161, 272-273, 698; Elizabeth (“Betsy”), 276; Elkanah J., Rev., 1153, 1232, 1285; Eugene Francis, 273, 698; Eugene Patrick, 170, 271-273, 574, 697-699, 1105, 1383; Francesca Virginia, 275; Francis McLeod, 190-191, 194, 270-274, 277, 377; Josiah and Ruth, 1287; Jean (“Jeanie”) E., 276; Jennifer Lenette (see Clarke, Jennifer Lenette Lamb); Joan, 276; Josephine Agnes, 157-159, 168, 170, 173-174, 273-275, 410-411, 452, 574, 579, 698, 1105, 1110, 1383, 1388; Leah Elizabeth McLeod, 273; Linda Diane Gallegos, 189-190, 270-271, 273-274, 277, 377; Margaret (“Peggy”) [see Brechtel, Margaret (“Peggy”) Lamb Massey]; Margaret Effie, 273, 698; Mary Lu, 276; Owen I, 272, 698; Owen II, 276; Patricia, 276; Rose Cordelia (see Wetzler, Rose Cordelia Lamb); Ross, 271, 275; Ryan, 275; Sarah Effie Wright, 170
Family Cemetery, 3, 189, 270-272, 275, 574, 585, 1105, 1383
Ranch, 189-192, 196-197, 377
before Russell Fisk, 201
Lamkin family: Charles E. (see Lankin, Charles); Theodore [see Lankin, Theodore (“Jack”)]
Land Ordinance of May 20, 1785, 7, 589, 1119
Landes family: Frances, 163; George, 163, 171; Martin L. (“Yankey”), 160, 163; Rose Nugent, 163-164
Landis, Pete, 706
Langston
family: Alice Sherwood, 791, 807; Ann Cadman, 795, 797; Archie John, 330, 791, 795, 804, 808, 811, 815; Catherine, 791, 797, 800, 805; Charles James and his family, 813; Charles Jesse, 676, 789, 792-794, 797, 802-804, 808-809, 812, 815; Charlotte Jean (see Prodell, Charlotte Jean Langston); Children of James, Sr., and His First Wife, Ann Cadman, 817; Earl, 807; Elizabeth, 796; Frances, 163; George, 796; “Grandpa” [see Langston, James (“Grandpa”), Sr.]; Harry James, 793-794, 803, 811-812; Henry J. (see Langston, James Henry); James (“Grandpa”), Sr., 788, 791, 795-798, 800, 805; James, Jr., 789, 791-794, 796, 798, 800-801, 804-806; James Henry, 791-793, 805-806; John, 807; John David, 805, 791-792, 807 (Cont. on next page)
Langston family, Cont. from previous page: Leona Mary (see Mason, Leona Mary Langston); Loretta Jean (see Franco, Loretta Jean Langston); Lottie, 813; Lydia Joan Dannenfeldt, 813; Maud, 789, 811; Mary Cutts Langston, 791-792, 794, 796, 798, 805-806, 811; Mary Elizabeth (see Brown, Mary Elizabeth Langston); Native American wife of “Grandpa” Langston, 788, 790, 797-798, 815; Nellie Heath, 812-813 (see also Ebert, Nellie Heath Langston); Neva Florence Slonecker, 791, 795, 804, 815; Ora (see Ebert, Ora Langston); Phyllis (see Metz, Phyllis Langston); Ralph Henry, Sr., and his family, 813-814; Ralph Jesse, 794, 797-798, 800, 803-805, 811-813, 815; Rebecca Anna/Anna Rebecca (see Garrett, Rebecca Anna Langston); Robert, 807; Rosetta Elizabeth Stieglitz, 789, 791-794, 803-804, 809-812; Theda M. Sweet, 791-793, 806-807
Family Cemetery, 8, 571-572, 590, 788-793, 796, 800-802, 811, 1102-1103, 1120, 1380-1381
family’s
land holdings, 800-804
lime kiln, 796, 805-806
original religion, 800
quarry, 798, 802, 805,
stone home, 798-800, 802, 816-817

Lankin family, 400; Charles, 400; Mary Jane Suhl, 400; Theodore (“Jack”), 400; Violet Elaine Boretz, 400
Lapham, Ida May. See Snuffin, Ida May Lapham
Stage Station, 362, 512
LaRamie, Jacques, 97-98
High School, 313
Mountains, 267
Peak, 1172
Plains, 443
Laramie Foothills: Mountain to Plains Project, 74
Laramie-Poudre Diversions Tunnel, 96, 561
    crater/“burial site” at Tunnel Camp, 565
crater/“burial site” at West Portal, 561-562, 570, 1101, 1379
Reservoir and Irrigation Project, 96
    West Branch, 565
Water Users Association, 96
Large, W. M., 890, 893-894
Larimer Citizens for Horsetooth Mountain Park, 981
Larimer County
    Archives, 765
(Cont. on next page)
Larimer County, Cont. from previous page

Assessor’s Office, 309, 346, 349, 366, 404, 413, 421, 458, 462, 484, 554, 581, 644, 705, 788, 972, 992, 994, 1005, 1067, 1093, 1112, 1390
Bar Association, 544
Bookmobile, 504
Commissioners, 91, 506, 904, 922-923, 981, 1024
Coroners, 194, 203, 238, 351, 564, 688, 704, 772-773, 867, 1135, 1137-1138, 1140-1141
County Court, 904, 914, 922-923
County Judges, 914, 1275
District Court, 448, 1024
District Judges, 507
Ditch (part in Larimer County), 372
Ditch (part in Weld County), 1025, 1030
Election Judges, 1024, 1032
fruit farming, early days of, 1048, 1058
Genealogical Society, 252, 264, 306, 416, 519-520, 570, 576-578, 693, 695, 706, 707, 709-711, 716, 723, 725, 765, 767, 769, 781, 784, 794-795, 884, 892, 942, 970, 993, 1028, 1049, 1054, 1066, 1069, 1081, 1082, 1086, 1098, 1101, 1107-1109, 1128, 1158, 1162, 1379, 1385-1387
Heritage Writers, 575, 1029, 1106, 1384
Historic Alliance, 390
Hospital, 277
Justice of the Peace, 1024, 1029, 1032
Marriages Index (1858-1910), 577, 716, 725, 1028, 1049, 1054-1058, 1066, 1069, 1081, 1085-1086, 1108, 1386
military cemeteries, history of, 1051
oldest graves, 622-624
Open Lands Program, 74
Open Space & Parks, 517, 974, 976
Republican Party, 663, 792, 809, 1025, 1032
requirements concerning burials on private property, 10, 419, 592, 1122
Road & Bridge Department, 34, 485, 574, 601, 1073-1074, 1105, 1383
Road Commission, 264-265, 275
Rural Land Use Program, 643
Sheriffs/Deputy Sheriffs, 311, 504, 506, 565, 1372
Superintendent of Schools, 193
Veterans Services, 713-714, 1063, 1367-1368
Larosh. See Snell and Larosh hotel in Gaskill
Larsen, Lars, 566
Larson families: Elizabeth, 236, 364, 465-466, 513-514, 841-842, 844; Elma E. (see Williams, Elma E. Larson); Eric, 759; Florence (“Dee”) Omond, 562; Foster (“Fos”) E., 562; Kristen, 759; Randi Hjelle (see Kinnison, Randi Hjelle Larson); Robert (“Bob”), 306, 566
La Rue, Helen. See Bliss, Helen La Rue
LaSalle, Weld County, 640, 1026
Lasco family: Daisy Estela (“Stella”), 1039, 1042, 1044; Lasco, Edward L., 1042
Lass

family: Bertha Rouine, 820-821, 827; Caroline Sweeney, 825, 827; Charles ("Charley") W., 818, 820-822, 824, 827; Charles (son of Henry Carl Lass), 828; Charlotte, 828; Doris [see Lass, Katharine Dorothea ("Doris") Wille]; Ernest, 821, 824-825, 827; Florine Ester, 829; Freda, 828; Henry Carl, 821, 824, 828; Herman Michael, 821, 824, 828; Infant sons (two) of Wilhelm and Doris Lass buried in the Lass Family Cemetery, 818, 820, 826; Joseph ("Joe") Paul, 821, 824, 828-829; Johann Carl Martin, 822; Juanita, 828; Katharine Dorothea ("Doris") Wille, 819-824, 826, 1012; Kathleen Wacker (see Wacker, Kathleen Lass); Marilyn Ann (see Toole, Marilyn Ann Lass); Mary D. (see Cook, Mary D. Lass); May Vivian, 827; Mike (see Lass, Herman Michael); Myrna (see Geis, Myrna Lass); Paul William ("Wilhelm Paul"), 820-821, 823-825, 827; Richard C., 821, 824, 827; Ronald, 828; Wilhelm Michael August, 1, 583, 818-826, 1012, 1113; William ("Bill") A., 821, 824-825, 827 Family Cemetery, 583, 818-820, 826, 829, 1113
Ranch, 818, 824-826, 1012

Latham, Weld County, 118
Latham Cutoff, 119
Latigo Park, 173
Latimer family: Edith Margaret (see Boothroyd, Edith Margaret Latimer); John, 628, 634
Laurence Creek, 952-953, 955-956
Lavender, A. F., 92
Lawder, Catherine Gratton. See Moon, Catherine Lawder, "Lady"
Lawless, Peggy, 17, 22
Lawn Lake, RMNP, 1215, 1254
Flood, 1126-1127, 1154
Lawrence
Carl, 121
homestead, 215, 245-249, 395, 462
Lawson, Augustus and Florence, 516
Lazy D Ranch, 678
Leach family: Child of Seymore and Cynthia Leach, 518-519, 521-522; Cynthia C. Bullock, 84, 513, 517-518, 520-523, 525; Lettie May (see Mister, Lettie May Leach); Sarah E. Bullock Cushing, 515, 520, 522-523; Leach, Seymore C., 84, 513, 517-520
Leadville, Lake County, 328-329, 333-334
Leafgren, Marjorie. See Colard, Marjorie Leafgren
Leake, R. M. ("Dick") and Nelle, 431
Leas, Gwendolyn Joey. See Kinnison, Gwendolyn Joey Leas
Leathers, Sue, 530
Lechelt, Helen Worster, 551
Ledges, The, 1257
Lee Boyce Ranch, 74
Lee families: Carl, 322, 706; Elaine Fewlass-Martz, 888, 955-957; Harry, 385; Helen (see Roberts, Helen Lee); Dr., 67; J. W., 793, 803; John, 574, 620, 865, 1105, 1383; Josie Lee Richards, 385; Leah Jane (see Armstead, Leah Jane Lee); Margaret, 322, 706; Mary Ellen (see Farrar, Mary Ellen Lee); René, 113, 416, 573, 1104, 1382; Robert E., 385
Leech, James, 325
Leedle, Peggy. See Miller, Peggy Leedle
Leefe, Justin, 967
Lee Lake, 68
Lefever family: George, 457, 1021-1022, 1024, 1028, 1360; Teri Jurgens, 457, 1021-1024, 1028, 1360
Left Hand Creek, Boulder County, 851
Legacy Land Trust, 74
legal land descriptions, 5-6, 587-588, 1117-1118
Leinweber, Ruby M./Ray Mae. See Shelton, Ruby M./Ray Mae Leinweber
LeJeune, Bessie West, 142
Le-La-Wash-Ta. See Durrett, Norman Ashton
Lemay Storage Tank Burials, 1096
Lemoine
Child Grave, 834-838, 873
family: Frank, 837; George, 837; Joseph, 838; Matilda, 838; Mary (wife of Tim Lemoine), 837; Mary C., 838; Peter, 838; Timothy (“Tim”), 834, 836-837, 873; Timothy B. (son of Tim Lemoine), 837
Le Moyne Cemetery. See Lemoine Child Grave
LeMunyon, Alphronia. See Lamb, Alphronia LeMunyon
Lesher homestead, 979-980
Levings
Agnes McCall and Charles, cremains scattered in RMNP, 573, 1104, 1257, 1319, 1382
family: Agnes McCall, 1251, 1319; Charles, 1255-1256, 1319; Louis Raymond, 1250-1255, 1257; Mark and Mary McCall, 1319
Louis R., Grave, 569, 571-573, 1100, 1102, 1103-1104, 1250-1253, 1258, 1319, 1378. 1380-1382
Lewandowski, J., 621
Lewis families: Eveline (Mrs. John H.), 1016; Michael and Hazel Jo Kinnison Huff, 758; Mr., 564; Susan Eileen, 880; Will, 1184
Lewiston Hotels Company, 1233
Lewstone Creek, 834
Liddell, Ardyce, 1332
Life, Rick, Detective, and Richard, his father, 570, 1101, 1134-1135, 1379
Liles, Granville B., Superintendent, RMNP, 1268
Lilley home/ranch, 497-498
Lilley families: Mrs. Charles W., 71-73, 82; Mrs. John, 501, 512-513
Limousin cattle, 727
Lincoln Highway Garage, 804
Lindenmeier Archaeological Site, 231, 313
Lindsey, John James and Miriam Laura Simpson, 435. See also Tatham, Ruth E. Lindsey
Link Creek, 97
Trail, 173
Link families: Alcena I., 95; Mildred F., 95; Mary E. Kenyon, 95, 97; Mildred, 145; Neil G., 95; Wallace A., 94-97, 528
Link-McIntyre Trail Head, 409
Link-N-Green Golf Course, 1094
Lippert’s Gulch, 661
Lipsher, Steve, 1258
Little families: Archie, 917; George, 766
Littlefield, Diane, 930
Little Hohnholz Lake, 199, 207, 422, 459, 543
Little Horseshoe Park, RMNP, 1207, 1214
Little Jenkins Creek, 201
Little South Poudre River, 950
Little Thompson Crossing Grave, 572, 783, 839-841, 843, 846-849, 855, 857, 996, 1103, 1381
Ranch, 400
River, 783, 793, 802-803, 839-845, 857, 996, 1173-1174
School, 767
Stage Station, 119, 841-842, 844, 846, 855-856, 858-859
Valley, 576, 856, 1107, 1385
baseball team, 387
Cemetery, 31, 155, 279-290, 294, 298-300-301, 303-304, 377, 564, 574, 1105, 1383
Community Church, 303
Community Hall, 506
Detention Center, 506
Fire Department, 505-507
first wedding, 298
how it got its name, 201, 282, 288
House (See Fisk Hotel)
Hotel, 159, 169, 189, 200, 270, 272, 275, 415
Mountain, 267, 270
original location of, 270, 377
Park, 193-194
Post Office, 75, 189, 272, 275
Prosecutor, 507
School, 191-193, 383-384
School Board (First), 193
Livernash family: Adolphus, 192-193, 283, 288; Craig, 283; Sarah E. Isard, 288
Llewellyn Setters, 531, 534
Lloyd families: Flora, 1329; James V., Superintendent, RMNP, 1194-1195; Eleanor Maude Vaughan. See Cradock, Eleanor Maude Vaughan Lloyd
Lodgepole Creek, 88
Logan
  Ranch, 360
  W. J., 312
Log Cabin, Larimer County, Colorado, 213, 247, 369, 391, 550
Log Cabin, Wyoming, 128
Log Cabin-Rustic Road, 237, 369
Lombardo, Nick, 476-477
Lone Pine
  Creek, 156, 160, 173, 563
  Forest Service, 262
  Grave, 562-563, 1350
(Cont. on next page)
Lone Pine, Cont. from previous page
  Ranch, 156-159, 174-175, 274
  Region, 563
  Wildlife Area, 563
Lone Tree, 845
Long Draw Reservoir Grave, 563
Long families, Jack Alvin, 686-687, 689-690, 692; Keith, 23; Rev., 502; Thomas, Rev., 1331
Longmont, Boulder County, 400, 488, 542, 825, 827, 839, 844, 853-854
  Monument Company, 991
Longs Peak, RMNP, 839, 844, 890, 1254, 1289, 1310-1311, 1321-1322, 1344, 1347, 1376, 1376-1377
  Boulder Field, 1324
  Inn, 1257, 1286, 1289-1290, 1296, 1319, 1321-1323, 1377
Longyear, B. O., 951
Lookout Mountain, 1094
Loomis, Abner, 537
Lorenzen, Don and Mary, 788, 790
Lory, Charles, CSU President, 951
Lory State Park, 604, 981
  Cemetery, 860-862, 865-867
  Graves, 572, 574, 574, 620, 860-868, 1103, 1105, 1378, 1381, 1383
Losasso, Charley and Thelma, 1192
Louden
  Ditch, 1022, 1026-1027, 1029-1030
  Reservoir, 633
Loveland, 488, 533, 542, 553, 839, 841, 895, 897, 922-923, 996, 1026, 1030, 1042
  Canyon (see Narrows, The)
  cemeteries (see All Saints’ Episcopal Church Columbarium; Lakeside Cemetery; Langston Family Cemetery; Loveland Burial Park, Medina Family Cemetery)
  Cemetery Association, 766
  Chamber of Commerce, 915, 920
  City Council, 906, 929
  churches, 1146, 1148
  concrete, first use in, 1027, 1043
  Historical Society, 510, 571-572, 765-766, 897, 905-906, 928-929, 1102-1103, 1380-1381
  Historic Loveland Landmark, 906, 929
  hospitals, 734
  Museum and Gallery, 576, 779, 794, 799, 892, 904, 906, 909, 917, 1107, 1385
  Planning Commission, 905, 928
  Public Library, 785
    Heritage Collection, 794
    Oral History Project, 576, 775, 916, 1106, 1384
Loveland & Greeley Irrigation and Land Company, 792
Loveland-Big Thompson Valley Centennial Commission, 649
Loveland Burial Park, 8, 242, 590, 764-765, 768, 784-787, 892, 1120
  individuals buried there, 646, 747, 768, 779, 786-787, 1043, 1146-1147, 1253
Lower Beaver Meadows, RMNP, 1231
Lower Gleneyre Ranch, 529
Lower Middle Mountain, 35
Lower Wagner Place, 302
Lowhon, Linda Boyd, 739
Loyer family: Anne (see Brande family); Carol Marie Ludwig, 307-313; Dorothy Ehrl, 307-308, 313; James Elvin, 307, 313; William (“Bill”), 307-310, 313-314
Lucas, Virginia Worster, 551
Ludwig
family: Carol Marie (see Loyer, Carol Marie Ludwig); Lottie Elise Svenson, 307, 309, 312; Walter Boris, 307-309, 312, 314
Photography, 309, 312-314
Ranch, 309-312
Cemetery, 3, 307-309, 312-313, 585, 1115
history, 309-310
Lula W. Dorsey Museum, YMCA of the Rockies, 1132, 1299
Lulu City (ghost town), west side of RMNP, Grand County, 319, 1190-1191, 1259-1260, 1263-1266
Graves, 571-572, 1102-1103, 1197, 1259-1263, 1380-1381
named for, 1265
Lulu Pass. See Thunder Pass
lumbering and sawmill operations, 575, 1106, 1384
Colard, Ray, sawmill, 1076
Curtis sawmill, 1149
Galucia, George, lumbering operations, 1030-1031
Green sawmill, 706
in Estes Park/RMNP areas, 1148-1149, 1356, 1359, 1368
in Gaskill area, 1193
in Horseshoe Inn area, 1203
in Lulu City, 1265
in Manhattan, 321
in Rist Canyon area, 128
in Seven Mile Creek area, 479
Lass family sawmill, 1012
MacGregor family sawmill, 1274
Pittington family sawmill, 957
Purdue, Bob, sawmill, 296
Ramsey, Hugh, sawmill, 945
Robinson, Elbert Charles, sawmill, 393, 397
Revis family sawmill, 479
Roy Hyatt/Dickerson family sawmills, 733-734
Rutherford family sawmills, 1097
Smith, Fred, sawmill, 564
Soderberg family sawmill, 979, 983
Thomson/Yager family sawmill, 1011-1014
Vannorsdel family sawmills, 1067-1068, 1070, 1075
Yockey family sawmills, 37, 40, 47-48, 555, 566
Lumpp/Haney, Anna Bertha. See West, Anna Bertha Lumpp/Haney
Lumpy Ridge, RMNP, 1160, 1267, 1275
Skeleton, 1267-1268
Lukens family: Alexander M., Sr., Rev., 451, 454-456; Alexander M., Jr., Rev., 455; Annie McFarland, 455; Charles, 455; David C., 455; Isabella (see Higginson, Isabella Lukens); Isabella Macomb Wetherill, 455; John L., 451-453, 455-456, 469; Julia Parks Remington, 454, 456; Williams Weaver, 455
Lund family, 617
Lundquist, Mr., 209
Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, 981, 983-984, 986
Lykins, Mary E. See Stevens, Mary E. Lykins
Lyman, Lashele, Ranger, RMNP, 1165, 1212, 1267, 1340
Lynn, Emerson, 1322, 1377
Lynn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld County, 542
Lyons, Boulder County, 989, 1075-1076, 1095, 1274
sandstone, 1239
Lyons, Sarah Ellen. See Bardwell, Sarah Ellen Lyons
Lytle
families: Barbara (“Barbie”), 123-127, 137-138; Betty, 122, 127, 274; Eugene (“Rusty”), 122-124, 127, 274; John, 917
Ranch, 122, 127, 130, 228

M
MacArthur, Dan, 621, 944, 949
MacDonald family: J. E., Mrs., 1367; Leila Mae (see DeTro, Leila Mae MacDonald)
MacGregor
Black Canyon homestead, 1272-1273
family: Alexander (“Alex”) Quiner, 1174, 1269-1272, 1274-1276; Alice C. Detzman, 1277; Bruce A., 1277; Cecil Malcolm, 1277; Clara (see MacGregor, Marie Clara Heeney); Ethel Michael and Beatrice Jean, 1278; Florence, 1278; Inez C., 1277; Donald, 1269-1270, 1277, 1279-1280, 1282; George Heeney, 1276-1277, 1282; Halbert, 1276, 1282; Marie Clara Heeney, 1159, 1272, 1274-1276, 1281; Maude (see MacGregor, Minnie Maude Koontz); Minnie Maude Koontz, 1269-1270, 1277-1280, 1282; Muriel Lurilla, 1269-1270, 1273, 1280-1282; Ronald, 1277; Zada Alderdyce, 1276-1277
Family Cemetery, 1269-1270, 1277-1281
post office/store, 1274
Ranch, 1269, 1271, 1274, 1279-1280
Historic District, 1283
Museum, 1271-1272, 1275, 1283
Toll Road, 1271, 1274
Machebeuf, Joseph Projectus, Rev., 901, 909, 913
Madina, Mariano. See Medina, Mariano
Magee family: Helen Shreve, 533-534; Marvin J., 370, 534
Magisano family: Anthony (“Tony”), 495; Christina, 494; John James, 495; Margaret Waldene (“Dee”) George, 312, 494-495; Victoria Rae, 495
Maguire family: Anna, 1158, 1161; Catherine, 1158, 1161, 1164, 1167-1168, 1170; James (“Mike”), 1158, 1161

67
Mahar, Lawrence J., 318-319, 321-322, 325-326
Maher, Dave, See Mahar, Lawrence J.
Mahoney Park, 749
Maklin, Nancy Neergaard, 983
Malan, Loraine Ann. See Ward, Loraine Ann Malan
Malchow
  family: Beatrice Eleanor Noble, 850, 853-854; Carter Dana, 852-853; Charles Edgar, 854; Edythe Rose (see Hoffman, Edythe Rose Malchow); Essie Mina Fitz, 850, 852-853; Howard Irlwyn, 783, 847-849, 850-851, 853, 855, 857; Jean Ellen (see Scott, Jean Ellen Malchow); John Charles ("Carter"), 850, 852-853; Margaret ("Peggy") Edythe [see Sass, Margaret ("Peggy") Edythe Malchow]; Melissa Ann (see Richardson, Melissa Ann Malchow); Stacy Kay (see Eoff, Stacy Kay Malchow); Stephen Carter, 850, 853; Susan Linda, 853; Vera Esther (see Evans, Vera Esther Malchow)
Farm, 783, 839-842, 844, 846, 848-851, 853, 855-857, 859
  ownership history, 849-850
Malott family: Lala (see Nauta, Lala Malott); Leslie Fredrick, 499
Manford Hotel and John J., 1233
Manhattan (ghost town)
  Cemetery, 315-322, 326, 328, 332, 369, 452, 468, 566, 570, 1101, 1279
  Creek, 249, 320, 394, 397
  Post Master, 320
  Post Office, 397
  town, 315-322, 325-326, 392, 416, 477, 479
Manning, Mrs., 145, 151
Mansfield families; Paul, 183, 536-537; Phyllis P. (see Chance, Phyllis P. Mansfield); William, 209; William K., 103-104
Manske, Glen, 1177
Manzanola, Otero County, 128, 130
Mapes family: Alma (see Amey, Alma Mapes); Almeada Fay (see Neergaard, Almeada Fay Mapes); Betty (see Sutton, Betty Mapes); Cindy, 601; G. Helen Burch, 601; John Anderson, I, 598-599; John Anderson, II, 601; John Anderson, III, 601; Luther Pomeroy, 601; Marvin Donald, 600; Maude Bell Pomeroy, 599; Mildred Bell, 599-600; Neva Pearl (see Morgenstern, Neva Pearl Mapes); Ruth E. (see Parker, Ruth E. Mapes); Virgil ("Joe"), 601; William Henry, 600
Maps
  Early Northern Colorado Trails, 11, 593
  location of graves and building in town of Gaskill, 1187
  location of graves and homesteaded land in/near Horseshoe Park, 1203-1204
  location of graves, cemeteries, and memorials in Volume I, 12-13
  location of graves, cemeteries, and memorials in Volume II, 594-595
  location of graves, cemeteries, and memorials in Volume III, 1124-1125
  location of graves in Fairkytes Cemetery, 179
  location of graves in Livermore Cemetery, 280
  location of graves in Lory State Park Cemetery, 861
  location of graves in Masonville Cemetery, 884
  location of graves in Mosier Ranch Cemetery, 339
  location of graves in Williamson Cemetery No. 1, 1079
  location of graves in Worster Cemetery, 546
  location of land owned by Langston family near Devil's Backbone, 802
  portion of Larimer County covered in Volume III, 1123 (Cont. on next page)
Maps, Cont. from previous page
sections making up the Virginia Dale Community Church Cemetery, 490
March family: Daniel, 1130; Minnie E., 1130
Marcy, Randolph, Captain, 908
Marian House, 403
Mariana Butte. See Marianna Butte
Marianna Butte, 671, 777-778, 816, 927
Golf Course, 776, 779-780, 906, 929
Marianne’s Crossing. See Namaqua
Mariano’s bridge, 908-909, 911
Mariano’s place, 778, 910-911
Marion family, 398
Markham family, 304, 395: Denise Yockey, 51
Markley, Emily (Mrs. Moses), 766-767
Markovich, Michael and Lola, 1284-1285
Marks family: Emily, 967; Gordon, 967
Marriett, Frank, 210
Marsh families: Amanda (see Usher, Amanda Marsh); Charles H., Larimer County Coroner, 238-239
Marshall, Glen, 448
Martz family: Betty June (see Williams, Betty June Martz); Connie Lou (see Nauta, Connie Lou Martz);
Elaine (see Lee, Elaine Fewlass-Martz); Emma Pittington, 956-957; Martz, Elizabeth (see Pittington, Elizabeth Martz)
Mast, Rosie, 301
Martin families; C. A./Clara, 209; Claire, 379; Flora Alice (see Derby, Flora Alice Martin); Hamilton Cree, 877-878; Hannah Elizabeth, 877-878; Harriet Harned, 289, 300, 303; Henry (“Hank”) James (father of Smokey Martin), 876, 878-879, 882; Henry (“Hank”) J. (son of Smokey Martin), 880; Henry James, 877; James Henry [see Martin, Henry (“Hank”) James]; Joe, 563-564; John Henry [see Martin, Henry (“Hank”) James]; Kate, 878; Kelly, 35, 209; Lilly (see Smith, Lilly Martin); M. Kathryn (see Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Maggie Kathryn (see Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Maud (daughter of Hamilton Cree Martin), 878; Maud Irene Angell [first wife of Henry (“Hank”) James Martin], 877, 879, 882; Mary L. Hertzel (second wife of Smokey Martin), 674, 876-877, 879-881; Mary Lou (first wife of Smokey Martin), 880; Oscar, 35, 209; R. D. and wife, 1285; Thelma V. (see Barbee, Thelma V. Martin); Richard L. (“Smokey”), 674, 876-877, 880-882; Richenda (“Betty”) Rose Fry, 180-181, 184, 186; Smokey [see Martin, Richard L. (“Smokey”)]; unknown first name, 284, 303; William, 965
Family Cemetery, 674, 876-877, 880-881
Joe, Grave, 563
Marvin Flats, 1027, 1038
Mary Ross Quaintance Estate, 404, 406
Mary’s Lake, 1149, 1229, 1232
Masman, William C., 1067-1068. See also Mosman, William
Mason families: George, 376; Gregg, 215; Hubert, 794, 811; J. R., 793, 810; Jesse William, 793-794, 810, 815; John, 706; Leona Mary Langston, 793-794, 810, 815; Lindsey, 215; Mable, 811; Mildred, 811; Ralph and Mildred, 215-216, 395; Sylvia, 687, 689
Masonic Lodge, 492, 1022, 1163, 1313, 1373. See also Eastern Star
   Cemetery, 883-886
   nearby graves and cemeteries, 571, 574, 647-648, 654, 662, 664-665, 667, 686, 722-724, 883-886,
   932-933, 959-960, 1022-1024, 1102, 1105, 1380, 1383
Post Office, 647, 883
School District No. 51, 649, 652
stone quarries, 647, 649-650, 652, 680, 885, 907, 1032
stores, 653, 882, 960, 962
Massey, Rheba, 76, 343
Mather, Steve, 1323
Mathews
   Alfred E., Grave, 572, 887-895, 1103, 1381
   family: Alfred E., 887-891; Charles H., 889, 892; Isadore E., 888-890; Joseph, 889; Sarah Sharland,
   889-890; William T., 889
Matsuda, Sam, 92
Matteson, Luranah. See Fisk, Luranah Matteson
Matthews families: Alfred E. (see Mathews, Alfred E.); Alfred C. and Ella M. Wright, 1254; Bryan, 1255;
   Lois E. Bates, 1254; Ted Ronald, 1250, 1252-1255
Mattingly, Rick, 621
Mattoon, Max, 774
Matzner family,
Maude-Roxby, Walter, Captain, 146, 239
Maul family: George, 43; Herman, M.D., Sr., 43-47
Mauser, Pearl, 263
Maxcey, Courtney. See Lamb, Courtney Maxcey
Maxwell
   dairy farm, 263
   families, 24: A. W., 493; Bud, 493; Carl, 263; Dan P., 253, 262-263; Denna, 263; Erika, 263; Erma L.
   (see Devers, Erma L. Maxwell); Fred, 74, 84, 303, 312, 512, 516; Haley, 263; Janna, 263; Julia
   Hawley, 262; Karen (see Beuck family); Kathy (see Welsh-DeVries family); Kristin, 263; Laura, 263;
   Lisa, 263; Maude, 312, 512, 516; Michael L., 253, 262-263; Paul M., 262; Shirley Southard, 253-256,
   262-263; Stuart Grant, 253-254, 256, 262; William, 493
   Ranch, 74, 84, 303, 473, 560
Mayer, Dave. See Mahar, Lawrence J.
Mayer, L. M., 498
Mayo, Austin Gene, 506-507
Maysville, 185
McAllister, Elaine. See Harry family
McAnelly/McAnnelly, Jefferson, Judge, 444, 902, 918, 920, 926
McBride, Jennifer, 283, 293, 297, 304, 306
McCabe family: Ella (see James, Ella McCabe); James J., 1276
McCain, J. Milton, 356, 489, 492
McCall family: Agnes (see Levings, Agnes McCall); Josephine (see Babcock, Josephine McCall)
McCann family: Dorthea E., 967; Maurice, 967
McCarty, Helen. See Fickel, Helen McCarty
McClellan saddle, 341
McClelland family, 61
McClenahan, Elvan, 181
McConnell families: Frank, 318, 392; R. C., 176
McCormick families: Cyrus, 145; Dave and Pat, 1285; John, 766
McCoy, Martha. See Davis, Martha McCoy
McCree, W. H., 1160
McCroy Springs, 1159
McCullah, W. O., 31
McDaniel, Ranger, RMNP, 1137, 1139-1141
McDowell families: Roberta Reu, 373; Ruby Chance, 659, 666-667
McEleney, Kathleen M., 967
McFadin, Josef, 766
McFarland families: Anna Marie ("Nan") Talbot, 360; Annie (see Lukens, Annie McFarland); Jimmie (see Cole, Jimmie McFarland)
McGaa family, 623. See also Brown, Jennie Adams McGaa
McGaffey, George, 281
McGeorge Tin Shop, 1255
McGrath, Maria Davies, 913
McGraugh, Ed and Maggie, 520
McGraw
   Elaine Worster, 551
   Ranch, 1249
McGregor families: Alexander, 1271 [see also MacGregor, Alexander ("Alex") Quiner]; Clara (see MacGregor, Clara); Duncan, Sr., 1271; Duncan, Jr., and Elanor Burget/Burghardt, 1271; Duncan (son of Alexander and Margaret MacGregor), 1271; Mada Viola (see Grill, Mada Viola McGregor); Margaret Goodwin, 1271; Paddy, 328; R. Q. [see MacGregor, Alexander ("Alex") Quiner]
McGrew, Clara. See Burnett, Clara McGrew
McGrough, Katherine Frances. See Boyd, Katherine Frances McGrough
McGuire, Lucinda J. See Rhodes, Lucinda J. McGuire
McHugh, "Doc," 29
McIntyre
   Cow Camp, 173, 175
   Creek, 156, 173, 175, 338, 409, 411 425, 430, 486-487, 528
   Ranch, 345-346
   Glen Ranch/Resort, 343-345. See also Mosier Ranch
   Lake Trail, 173
   Trail, 409
McKay, Fay Gelinas, 967
McKay/McKey, Rose. See Usher, Rosa/Rose Bell McKay/McKey
McKee, Mr., 564
McKelvey, Mr. and Mrs., 1185
McKinney, Marjorie Jo Ellen. See Soderberg, Marjorie Jo Ellen McKinney
McKinley, William, U.S. President, 938
McKinney, Emma Arabelle. See Autrey family
McLaren
   Elbert ("Bert") Arthur I, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1320
   family: Charles ("Chuck"), 1320; Cynthia ("Cindy"/"Cyd"), 1320-1321; Dorothy (see Howard, Dorothy McLaren); Doug, 1320; Elbert ("Bert") Arthur, I, 1320-1321; Elbert Arthur ("Rusty"), II, 1320; Fred Douglas and Iva Montgomery, 1320; Kathleen Adair, 1321 (Cont. on next page)
McLaren
family, Cont. from previous page: Lady Dee Shelton, 1321; Pamela Lynn (see Buchnoff, Pamela Lynn McLaren); Phyllis (see Johnson, Phyllis McLaren); Rebecca Thompson, 1320; Richard (“Dick”) Cecil, 1320; Shirley Epperson, 1320-1321; Victoria, 1320
McLeod, Leah Elizabeth. See Lamb, Leah Elizabeth McLeod
McMahan, Shannon, 853
Meadow Creek, 444
Mead, Weld County
McPherson, Jessie. See Tatham, Jessie McPherson
McQuery, Dick, 1137
McWhorter family: Charles G., 650, 661-662, 743; Charles (“Chuck”) Louis, 743; Lewis (son of Charles G. and Mary L. McWhorter), 742-743; Mary L., 743; Robert Leroy, 743; Vhoris Hyatt, 742-743
McWilliams, Grant D., 457-460, 1021
McNabb, John, 182-184, 537
McNey
family: John, Sr./I, 20, 24, 29, 239; John II, 31
Hill, 17, 249, 415-416
McNulty, Charles, 376
McNurlen, Mr., 515
McPherson, Jessie. See Tatham, Jessie McPherson
McQuery, Dick, 1137
Meacham, Paul and Anya, 348, 350, 359
Mead, Weld County, 853
Meadow Creek, 444
Ranch, 160, 164, 171
Medicine Bow Mountains, 33, 94, 96-97, 411, 526, 565
Medina
family. See also Papa family: Alice (see Medina, Rosita); Antonio (father of Mariano Medina), 907; Antonio (“Antoine”) (son of Mariano Medina), 908, 912, 914-915; John (see Medina, Marie Papa); Kansey (see Medina, Marie Papa); Marcellina (“Lena”), 898-899, 901-902, 908-909, 912, 915-919, 921-923, 925-926, 996-997; Marianna (see Medina, Mariano); Mariano (Jesus Garcia Mariano), 577, 767, 774, 776, 790, 797-798, 800, 808, 898-899, 901-905, 908-912, 914-915 (his will), 916, 918-926, 930-931, 996, 1108, 1386; Marie Papa (Native American wife/first wife of Mariano Medina), 898-899, 902-903, 908, 911-912, 915-919, 922-926; Marie Hurtado/Urtado (mother of Mariano Medina), 907; Martin, 897, 908, 915-916, 919, 921, 925-926; Rafaelito, 898, 902, 914, 918-920, 923, 925-926; Roseta (see Medina, Rosita); Rosita, 898, 918-919, 921, 925-926; Susan Carter (“Maze”) Howard (second wife of Mariano Medina), 898, 902, 918, 920; Taconecy (see Medina, Marie Papa)
Family Cemetery, 11, 571-572, 593, 713, 897-903, 917, 919, 921, 996, 1102-1103, 1380-1381
chronological order of original burials, 907, 911-913, 916, 918-921
Committee, 905, 910, 928
destruction of original cemetery, 898-899, 904-905, 916-919, 922-924
graves/grave markers’ original geographical locations, 897, 901-903, 911, 915, 920-921, 924-925
grave marker inscriptions recreated by Harold Dunning, 902-903, 906-907, 922, 925-926, 929
grave marker inscription recreated in 2013, 897, 907
grave marker inscriptions to be recreated at original location, 897-898, 912-913
graves originally in the Medina Family Cemetery, 924-925
graves purportedly moved to Medina Memorial Wall in Namaqua Park, 898-900, 904, 923-924
graves still below the Medina Memorial Wall, 925-926
graves still in the original Medina Family Cemetery, 927 (Cont. on next page)
Medina Family Cemetery, Cont. from previous page
   infant daughter of Louie and Marie Eleanor Papa, 898, 913, 919, 922, 925-926
   history, 905, 919-927
   location of original cemetery, 897, 928
   “modern” infant burial, 920, 923-925
   preserving and restoring original cemetery, 900, 905-907, 927-930
   trail-related plaque, 907
   unidentified Mexican friend, 897, 899-900, 902-903, 919, 921-923, 925-926
   walls, 901-903, 917, 919-923
   Memorial Wall in Namaqua Park, 898-900, 916, 924
   grave marker inscriptions, 899
Medino, Mariano. See Medina, Mariano
Meeker families: Helen Elaine, 969; Kathleen, 965, 969; Lloyd, 969; Lloyd A. Meeker, Bishop, 965, 968-969; Marjorie (see Van Horn, Marjorie Meeker); Nancy, 969; Nathan and Arvilla and their daughter Rosene (Josephine?), 921
Medlin Ranch Graves, 1096
Mefford, Jack, 578, 1109, 1387
Melchoir, Herman, 108
Melis, W. L./W. K., 1209
Melton, Jack R. and Lulabeth, 1127, 1233, 1297-1299
Mendenhall, C. B., 193
Meredith family: E., 65-67; Eleanor Faulke (see Judson, Eleanor Faulke Meredith) Mereness family: Harry Albert and Mary Thomas Shreve, 1310; Theodora (“Teddie”) Ann [see Haines, Theodora (“Teddie”) Ann Mereness]
Merrian, Regional Director, National Park Service, 1185
Merril, Kay, 1333
Merritt, Rev., 502
Mertens, Herman ("Mookie"), 180-183, 185-186
Messley, Sophia. See Buehler, Sophia Messley
Mettlen family: Ted, 967; Tommy, 967
Metz family: Layton Edwin, Sr., 816; Layton Edwin, Jr., 816; Leslie Elizabeth, 816; Lex Edmundt, 816; Loyd Edward, 795, 816; Phyllis Langston, 795, 800, 810-811, 813, 815-816
Mexican burials, 547, 549, 709. See also “Mexican Joe” Grave “Mexican Joe” Grave, 8, 572, 576, 590, 624, 671, 767, 775-780, 789, 1103, 1106, 1120, 1381, 1384
Meyer families: Anna, 967; Bertha, 967
Meyers, Andy, 1198
Meyersieck/Meyersick, Amelia, 108
Michaud families: Hattie Edith Orlean West, 131-132, 139; Henry, 962; John Baptist, 131, 139; Mildred Elaine (see Milburn, Mildred Elaine Michaud)
   homestead, 939
Micheli, Madge Murchland, 359
Michener, James, 384, 390, 465
Michigan Ditch, 561
Michigan River, 561, 1264
Mikner, Alice N., 967
Milton Ferree Ranch, 529
Middle Gleneyre Ranch, 1286
Middle Park and Grand River Mining and Land Improvement Co., 1265
Middle Rabbit Creek, 154, 159-162, 164, 167-168, 172, 175, 411
Middle Rabbit Ranch. See Rabbit Creek Ranch
Milburn, David Ray and Mildred Elaine Michaud, 139-140
Miller, Dr., 866
Milinkovich, Egon, 967
Mill Creek
near Cherokee Park, 566
in Rocky Mountain National Park, 1145, 1149, 1355, 1357, 1359
Miller
Charles D., Grave, 572, 1103, 1284-1285, 1381
families: C. F., 65; Carrie Kniebes, 1208; Charles D., 572, 1103, 1284-1285, 1381; Cora (see Hardin, Cora Miller); Cora Barnes Miller (see Murchland, Cora Barnes Miller); Cordelia (see Wright, Cordelia Miller); Edward T., 967; Frank C., 442, 447-449, 1013; Franklin A. (“Teddy”), 449; Gladys A., 967; John Dennis, 573, 1106, 1382; Juliana Jo Sloan, 17-22, 38-41, 113, 144, 156, 175, 203, 238, 243, 254, 282, 318, 368, 379, 388, 391-392, 405-406, 412-416, 417-418, 440-443, 512, 554-555, 557, 562, 572-573, 576, 579, 620., 649, 699-700, 710, 883, 1016, 1103-1104, 1107, 1110, 1381-1382, 1385, 1388; Lafi, 17-21, 24-25, 38, 113, 116-119, 144-149, 156, 191, 194, 238, 253-254, 262, 316, 318-319-321, 368, 379, 391-394, 397, 405-406, 412-416, 417-418, 440-443, 447, 473, 512, 515, 554-555, 562, 564-565, 572-573, 578-579, 699-700, 887, 1103-1104, 1109-1110, 1381-1382, 1387-1388; Oma Katherine Griffith, 1147-1148; Peggy Leedle, 448-449, 1013; Richard, 984; Robert, 1147; Robert, Judge, 923; Susie, 301; Tobe, 304, 415, 754; Twila, 301; Willis S., 550; Wilma Bernice (“Susie”) Sodergerg, 984
Manor Dance Studio, 573, 1104, 1382
Millican, Polly Schaffer, 565
Milliken, Weld County, Colorado, 1237
Mills and Kiley Grave and Scattered Cremains, 1286-1288, 1290-1291
Mills
Enoch Josiah (“Joe”), cremains scattered in RMNP, 1323
Enos Abijah, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1322
families: Abijah and Sarah Moon, 1287; Ann Lamb, 1287; Augustus E., 1287; Eleanor Ann, 1289, 1323, 1325; Elkanah F., 1287; Ellen (“Ella”), 1288; Enda (see Kiley, Enda Mills); Enoch Josiah (“Joe”), 569, 1100, 1286, 1296, 1323-1326, 1378; Enoch Josiah, Mrs., 1322; Enos, Sr., 1287; Enos Abijah, 569, 577, 1100, 1108, 1255, 1281, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1293, 1296, 1321-1322, 1324-1325, 1378 (see also Enos Mills Cabin and Gallery); Eryn, 1322; Esther A. Burnell, 577, 1108, 1281, 1286-1290, 1322-1323, 1325, 1386; Ethel Maude Steere, 1289, 1323-1324; Horace Greeley, 1288; Jane (see Mister, Jane Mills); Joe [see Mills, Enoch Josiah (“Joe”)]; John G., Commissioner, 1198; Mark Muir, 1289, 1323; Mary E., 1287; Naomi Victoria (see Dodsworth, Naomi Victoria Mills); Paul N. (“Tiny”), 1168; Ruth, 1288; Sarah A. (see Winslow, Sarah A. Mills); Sabina Isabella (“Belle”), 1288
Milner families: Ben, 939; Sarah, 767; Sarah A., Jr. (see Smith, Sarah A. Milner)
Miltonovich, Emil, Jr., 79
Milton Ferree Ranch. See Ferree Ranch
Mikner, Alice N., 967

74
Miner Ranch, 88, 228-229
families: Mr. and Mrs Willard and baby, 1198; William B., 228-229, 365-366

Mineral Spring, 185
Miners Lake, 122-123, 228, 365

American Eagle Mine, 479
Blackhawk Mine, 318-319, 323, 325-326
Bonanza King Mine, 320
C-4 Mine (see Elkhorn Mine)
Carbonate, 1266
Cash and Carry Mine (see Elkhorn Mine)
Cash Mine (see Elkhorn Mine)
Crystal Mountain mining district, 1024, 1030
Copper Mine, 606
Copper Bug Mine, 699-701
Easter Mine, 320
Elbert Mine, 397
Elkhorn Mine, 182, 329-330, 337, 804
Emory Mine, 320
Empire Mine, 978
Eureka Mine, 1266
Garden City, 1265
Georgianna Mine, 1265
Gold King Mine, 320
Hyatt Mine (beryllium), owned by Fred Hyatt, 717, 726-727, 734-735
Jennie B. Mine, 320
Koenig brothers' beryllium mine, 871
Little Eddie Mine, 288
North Star Mine, 1264, 1266
O’Connor’s Cash Mine (see Elkhorn Mine)
Prairie Divide Uranium Mine, 699, 701
Portland Mine, Teller County, 334
Ptarmigan Mine, 1265-1266
Roy Hyatt’s and Homan Snyder’s beryllium mine, 734, 736
Shipler’s mine near Lulu City (see North Star Mine)
Silver Heels Mine, 1265
Southern Cross Mine, 1266
St. Andrews “mining district,” 935
Stoney Park Cemetery, two mines near, 1003
Sugar Loaf Mine, 320
Tidal Wave Mine, 397
Toponis Mine, 1186
   snowslide, 1186-1187, 1198-1199
Treasure Vault Mine, 320
Wolverine Mine, 1190, 1198, 1266

Minnis, Joseph H., Bishop, Episcopal Church of Colorado, 1330-1331
Mirabal, José de, 908
Miraville/Miraville City. See Namaqua
Mishler, Vicki Soderberg, 985
Missouri Canyon, 649
Mister family: Jane Mills, 522; Lettie May Leach, 520, 522-523; Son Nos. 1-3 of William Edward and
Lettie May Mister, 523-524; William Edward, 520, 522-523; William Taylor, 522
Misters family, 524-525. See also Anthony, Mabel Emma Misters
Mitchell families: Charles Elliott and Veta Johnson, 500; Fred and Charlotte Rose Roseberry, 727, 740;
William Ralph, 967
Mittendorf family, 613: Arthur L., 613 (see also Rainwater, Barbara Jean Mittendorf)
Mittens (pet burial), 180
Moan family, 173
Moberley, Bertha. See Fry, Bertha Moberley
Modena Cemetery. See Medina Family Cemetery
Modena family. See Medina family
Modena, Mariano/Marianna. See Medina, Mariano
Modeno, Mariano. See Medina, Mariano
Moen
family: Forrest C., 497-498, 504-506; Letha (see Weaver, Letha Moen); Mildred, 510; Shirlie M, 497-
498, 505-506; Vicki (see Uthmann, Vicki Moen)
Ranch, 365
Moen-Wright, Dana, 490-491, 495-497, 502
Monroe families: Elbert, 399; Garnet Marion Robinson, 399; Ilene, 399; Kenneth, 399; Marion, 399;
Nancy, 399; Sam, 676
Monte Blevin’s Creek, 173, 407
Montgomery Creek, 264
Montgomery family: Iva (see McLaren, Iva Montgomery); Leita/Lita (see Derby, Leita/Lita Montgomery)
Montony, Richard and Meredith, 1330
Mont Rose Inn, 887-888, 893-896, 1097
Monument Gulch, 1093
Moody Park, 674, 876
Moomaw families: Jack, Ranger, RMNP, 1133, 1135, 1140-1141, 1233-1234, 1318, 1336, 1338-1339;
John, 690
Moon family: Catherine Lawder, “Lady,” 5, 215, 391, 394, 412-414, 416, 573, 578, 587, 1104, 1109,
1117, 1382, 1387; Cecil, Sir, 215, 394, 414, 416
Moon’s Elkhorn place, 394
Moore families: Becky, 61; Betty Bell Pearson, 312, 500; Charles Ray, 80; Clark, 44; Esther Marguerite
Dixon, 42, 51, 60-63; Franklin, Rev., 128, 503; Kelly, 61; L. C., 43, 46; LaBerta Rae (see Townsend,
LaBerta Rae Moore); LaDonna Jeanne (see Boulter family); Lewis Clark, 87, 91. 365; Opal Webster,
1089; Ralph, 91, 365; Robert (“Bobby”) Thomas, Second Lieutenant, 340-341, 344-345, 1197; Rolland
Walter, Sr., 60, 62; Rolland Walter (“Bus”), Jr., 60; Sally Evans, 61; Stephen/Steven S., Livermore
homesteader and postmaster, 192-193, 288; Wendy, 61; Winifred Joy, 967
Moorehead family: Kenneth Ralph and Helen L. Tatham, 438; Virgil, 438
Moore’s Brothers, 258
Moraine Park, RMNP, 1244-1245, 1355-1356
Ranch, 1306
Moran family: Caroline Lisette Krauter Grill, 322-326; Michael Joseph, 326-337
Morgan, Edward J., Rev., 1331
Morgan Timber Products, 317
Morgenstern, Roland C. and Neva Pearl Mapes, 599
Moriah, Mount, 27
Morley, Susan. See Pingree, Susan Morley
Mormons. See Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Mormon War, 908
Morrisey, John, 766
Morris families: Andrew J., 578, 1109, 1387; Elizabeth, 389-390
Morrison families: Andrew (“Andy”) J., 939-940; Bart, 881; Betty Marie (see Henri, Betty Marie Morrison); Bo, 881; Bob, 881; Faith, 881; Henry, 877, 881-882; Henry (“Hank”), 939; Irene (see Smith, Irene Morrison); Jessie S. and Colen C., 515; Robert (“Bobby”) H., 876-877, 881-882; Sadie (see Cooley, Sadie Morrison)
Morrissey, Julia Ann, 1293-1295
Grave, 573, 1104, 1139, 1292-1293, 1295, 1337, 1382
Mosher family, 656
Mosier
family: Mabel L., 339, 344; Robert A., 96, 339, 343-345
Ranch/Place, 338, 343-346
Cemetery, 169, 206, 338-345, 1197
Mosman, William, 1067-1068. See also Masman, William C.
Moss, Henry and Susan, 919
Mountain Home Cemetery, Fort Collins, 568, 694-696, 704, 711, 1051, 1098
mountain men, 577, 902, 907, 1108, 1386. See also trappers; French fur trappers
Mountain View
Bible Fellowship, Estes Park, 1177-1179
Cemetery, Longmont, Boulder County, 1129, 1157-1158
individuals buried there, 827, 1162-1167, 1170
Cemetery, Riverside, Carbon County, Wyoming, 985
Memorial Park, Boulder, 1235
School, 785
Mounts family, 1151
Mowry Brothers (of Gaskill), 1190
Moyer, Paul, Rev., 1019
Muggins Gulch, 703, 1174
Mullinix, Bradley, T., 684
Mumey, Nolie, 888-892, 894
Mummy Mountain, RMNP, 1127, 1215
Mundt
family: Clarence, 850; Emil, 850; Fred (son of Frederick Mundt), 850; Frederick (“Fred”), 848, 850-851, 856; Henry, 850; Ida (see Windragel, Ida Mundt); Minnie, 850; Robert, 850
Place, 856
Munroe families: Ed, 300; Mrs., 92
Munson, J. Y., 708
Murchland
family: Alexander, Sr., 170, 347, 349-353, 356,359-360, 491; Alexander, Jr., 349-351, 354-355, 558; Alexander Hamilton (see Murchland, Alexander, Sr.); Amy Carman, 170, 347, 349-353, 355-356, 359-360, 491; Cora Barnes Miller, 357; Dory, 360; Edward, 347-348, 359; Florence Watson, 357; Helen Evelyn (see Hampton, Helen Evelyn Murchland); Frances, 350, 354; Isabel/Isabelle Hamilton, 352; Isabella (“Bella”) [see Osborn, Isabella (“Bella”) Murchland] (Cont. on next page)
Murchland
family, Cont. from previous page: James, 352-353; James ("Jamie") Seymore, 351, 355-356; Jesse, 347-348, 350, 359; Joan (see Tefertillar, Joan Murchland); John (son of Alexander Murchland, Sr.), 350-351, 354, 358; John/Fletcher (son of Joseph Naren Murchland), 358; Jonas, 347-348, 359; Joseph (“Jay”), 356-357, 359; Joseph Naren, 349-355, 357-359; Josephine (“Josie”) Talbot, 351, 353, 355, 357, 360; Keith, 359; Madge (see Micheli, Madge Murchland); Paul Talbot, 355, 357-358; Robert ("Bob") Ambrose, 356-357, 359; Sarah (see Osborn, Sarah Murchland); Sarah Kathleen (see Schamp, Sarah Kathleen Murchland); Twin Daughter of Joseph Naren and Josie Murchland, 355, 358; Twin Son of Joseph Naren and Josie Murchland, 355, 358; Virginia C. (see Preiss/Priess, Virginia C. Murchland)
Family Cemetery, 170, 347-348, 351-353, 359-360, 558
Ranch, 170, 348, 350, 359-360
Murdock, G. Eugenia, 45
Muriel L. MacGregor Charitable Trust, 1269, 1271, 1275, 1282-1283
Murray, Joseph, 1082-1083, 1091
Music, Elizabeth W., 377
Mustain family: Alice T. Galucia, 1026-1027, 1033, 1037-1038; Bailey A., 1038; Bailey Johnston, 1027, 1037-1038; Marshall Galucia, 1038; Paul Poe, 1038; Ula J., 1038
Myer’s Barber Shop, 1265
N, Mrs. W. I., 1171
NAD. See North American Datum
Namaqua, 624, 774, 776, 798, 800, 842, 878, 899-900, 902-904, 913-914, 916-918, 920, 929
Elementary School (modern), 778, 897
first Catholic baptism, 916
first Catholic Mass, 901, 909
Fort, 773, 847, 909
Park, 897-899
School (historic, original), 808
Stage Station, 119, 839, 841-842
source of name, 910
Narrows, The, 887, 890-891, 893, 895
Naropa University, Boulder, Boulder County, 215
Nash, Ella and daughter, 1212
National Forest Service. See U.S. Forest Service
National Historic Landmarks, 231
National Park Service, 645, 1134, 1141, 1185, 1206, 1213, 1257, 1282-1283, 1308, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1320-1321, 1323
National Register of Historic Places, 32, 514, 1283, 1286
National Western Stock Show, Denver, 572, 1103, 1381
Native American
graves, 8, 85-86, 152-153, 244, 247, 251, 264-265, 403, 440-441, 443, 465, 547, 549, 570, 590, 750-751, 917, 1008-1009, 1095, 1101, 1120, 1187-1188, 1350, 1357-1358, 1375, 1379
peoples
Apache, 751
Arapahoes, 45, 88, 203, 389, 445, 518, 754, 848 (Cont. on next page)
Native American

peoples, Cont. from previous page
Cherokees, 117, 405, 441, 443-445
Cheyennes, 203, 389
Creeks, 405
Flatheads, 911
Navaho, 751
Oglala Sioux, 622-623, 753
Sauk, 910
Shoshoni, 911
Sioux, 203. (see also Oglala Sioux)
Uttes, 45, 97, 389, 441-442, 444, 751, 909

tepee rings, 124
wives, 89, 622, 753, 788, 790, 797-798

Nature Conservancy, 74, 176-177, 222, 269, 385
Nauta family: Bert, 115, 495; Connie Lou Martz, 956-957; Ella Margaret Hilton, 151, 300; Ed and Sarah, 376; Gladys Ann (see Ellerman, Gladys Ann Nauta); Lala Malott, 495

Neaville, E., 662
Nebraska Territory, 805

Nelson families: Aven/Evan/Even/, 1208-1209, 1211, 1219-1220; Cecilia Alice Calhoun, 1209, 1220; Dale, 547; Elizabeth (see Stevens, Elizabeth Nelson); Geraldine (see Aron, Geraldine Nelson); Helen, 1209, 1220; Martha, 252, 547, 549; Minnie Sargisson, 18, 20, 22, 25-26; Ruth Elizabeth Ashton, 1207, 1211, 1219; Ruth Huntley, 996; Stillborn baby, 498; Thomas, 996
Nesbitt, Don and Adele, 151
Neth, Cara, 621
Nettleton, Luther and Elizabeth (“Eliza”) Gardner, 72, 78, 83
Never Summer
Mountains, 1264, 1316
Ranch, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 571, 1102, 1197, 1313-1317, 1320, 1380
Neville Crossing, 1025

New York Exchange Hotel, Greeley, Weld County, 192-193
Nicholas family: Beverly, 573, 1104, 1178, 1298, 1382; Truman L., 573, 1104, 1177, 1298, 1355-1356, 1375, 1382
Nichols, Frank and George, 371
Nickerson, Winslow and Lillian, 1198
Nicky’s Restaurant, 1239-1240
Nicol Real Estate Agency, 250
Nielson, Frances Buynan, 576, 707, 794, 1107, 1385
Nierman, Alyce, 306, 570, 1101, 1279
Nieveen family: Diane Rae Graham, 538-540; Kenneth D., 540
Nichols, Frank and George, 371
Nickerson, Winslow and Lillian, 1198
Nicky’s Restaurant, 1239-1240
Nicol Real Estate Agency, 250
Nielson, Frances Buynan, 576, 707, 794, 1107, 1385
Nierman, Alyce, 306, 570, 1101, 1279
Nieveen family: Diane Rae Graham, 538-540; Kenneth D., 540
Noble families: Beatrice Eleanor (see Malchow, Beatrice Eleanor Noble); Corinne Jane, 855; D. L. Grant, 390; Doris Harriet (see Davidson, Doris Harriet Noble); Eleanor Yvonne Street, 854; Enna Archie Adams, 854; Jack Laurence, Phyllis Ruth Hauptman, and family, 855; James Street, 854.; Jim, 703-704; Joseph Lee, 854; Julie Patricia, 854; Leo Adams, 852, 854; Lois Harriet Flanders, 854; Robert Flanders, Eleanor Yvonne Street, and family, 854
Noe, Linda Soderberg, 985
Noel, Thomas J., 578, 1109, 1387
Nolan, John R. and Myrtle Eileen Yockey, 1041, 1044
Norcross, Gloria, 933-938
homestead, 936
Norman’s Memorials, Inc., Greeley, Weld County, 907, 929
North American Datum, 4, 586, 1116
Northern Colorado Water Conservation District, 989
North Fork Ranch, 270-271, 275
North Lone Pine Creek, 253, 257, 261
North Middle Mountain, 173
North Park, Jackson County, 408, 410-411, 431, 1264
North Platte River, 383
North Poudre Irrigation Company/District/Ditch, 143, 151, 1085
Northwest Fur Company, 95
Norton, D. O., 405
Nottage family: David Elma, 79; Patricia A. (see Hansen, Patricia A. Nottage)
Nugent family: James, 695-697, 703-704, 1296; Rose (see Landes, Rose Nugent)
Nye, Ray, 606

O
Oaks and Kellogg survey, 1273
O’Brien-ffrench, Conrad, 967
O’Connor

family: Ada (“Addie”) G. Brokaw, 333-335; Anna Bahl, 336; Catherine A. Cohen, 336; Dollie Glier, 336; George Edward I, Leadville City Marshall, 328-329, 333-334; George Edward II, 336; George Edward III, 336; George Leroy, 315, 328-337, 452, 468, 804; Grace Agusta Parkhurst Astler, 335-336; “Hardrock” Roy (see O’Connor, George Leroy); James B., 329, 334-335; “Keno Kid” (see O’Connor, George Leroy); Minnie Beavers, 336; Minnie (“Mamie”) Bushaw, 334; Patricia (“Pat”) [see Danes, Patricia (“Pat”) O’Connor]; Salida Cleora Brokaw, 335-336
George Leroy
ancestors, 333-335
dead and burial, 332, 452 (Cont. on next page)
O’Connor
    George Leroy, Cont. from previous page
    his five wives, 335-336

OCTA. See Oregon-California Trails Association

O’Day, Joseph and Irene Blanche Ebert and family, 814-815

Oddfellows. See Independent Order of Oddfellows

Oddfellows Cemetery, Palisade, Mesa County, 358

Odessa Lake, RMNP, 1180-1185, 1338-1339

Ogden, Maude, 185

Odlingham, Rachel F., 244

Ogilvy family: Blanche 636, 640; David Graham, 636; Dorothy Wilder Stanley, 640; Edith Gertrude Boothroyd, 635-636, 640; Jack David Angus, 630, 634, 636, 640; Henrietta Blanche Stanley, 636, 640; “Lady” (see Ogilvy, Edith Gertrude Boothroyd); “Lord” (see Ogilvy, Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley); Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, 146, 630, 636, 640

Oglesby, Iola May. See Pennock, Iola May Oglesby

O’Hara, Alice Catte. See Kinnison, Alice Catte O’Hara

Old Baldy
    graves near “last Yockey sawmill,” 566, 570, 1101, 1379

Old Barn, The, 887, 889

Old Campbell Place, 99-100, 102, 104, 108

Old Church Shops, 1154

Old Flowers Road/Trail, 574, 869, 871-872, 954, 1070, 1073, 1105, 1383

Old Freighters’ Camp, 364

Old Glendevey Ranch, 34, 175, 209, 338, 420-421, 459, 484-485, 561

Old Lady Hawkens, 901, 905, 910-911, 914

Old Lady Hawkins. See Old Lady Hawkens

Old Laramie Road, 908, 928-929

Old Man Sweetland. See Sweetland, Roy

Old Sherman, Wyoming. See Sherman, Albany County, Wyoming

Old Squaw Pass Road (on Mount Evans), 186-187

Old State Road (over Medicine Bow Mountains), 411

Old St. Louis, 765-766, 776, 890, 892, 917

Old Two-Toes (wolf), 431

Old Webster place. See Webster place

Oliver families: Elias, 711; Hattie Jane Jewett, 258; John S., 711; Mary S. (see Bardwell, Mary S. Oliver); Rex L., 261-262

Olmstead, Earl F., 181

Olsen families: Amy, 617; Justin Jay, 616; Kyle Leif, 616; Lamont (“Mont”) George, 616; Laura Eaton, 616; Leif Lamont, 616; Linda Lee Bardwell, 610, 616; Maurine Jane Stelly, 616; Tegan Robert, 616

Olson, Peter J. and Lillie Bell Sloan, 26

Omond, Florence (“Dee”). See Larson, Florence (“Dee”) Omond

One Pine Creek, 304

Orcutt family, 243

Oregon-California Trails Association. 11, 446, 472, 593, 773, 839-840, 928, 930
    Colorado-Cherokee Trail Chapter, 11, 116, 593, 906-907, 928-930

organization of this book, 3, 585, 1115

Original Swan Ranch, 413-416

Orth, Myrtle. See Williams, Myrtle Orth
Osborn families: Daniel O., 354; Isabella ("Belle") Murchland, 350, 354, 358; Joseph H./F., 358; Sarah Murchland, 350, 353-354; William B., Judge, 766-767
Osborne families: Cynthia, 494; Jack, 80; Lois Ann West, 128, 130; Mrs. M. J. (probably Lois Ann West Osborne), 128
Oscura, Lincoln County, New Mexico, 1028, 1032-1033
Oshane, William A., 967
Ostwald, L. Tim, 821-822
Otto Lumber Camp, Laramie River Valley, 201
Our Lady of the Mountains Catholic Church, 1247-1249
Overland
   Mail, 117
   Park Stage Station, 116, 362-363, 512. See also Park Creek Stage Station No. 1
   stage stations, 11, 513-514, 593
   Trail, 11, 72, 76, 124, 234-235, 364, 375, 390, 443, 446, 513-514, 516, 579, 593, 753, 770, 839-841, 844, 846, 858, 904, 908, 1110, 1358, 1388
   graves/cemeteries on, 69, 111-115, 234, 361-363, 473,475, 508-519, 559, 624
   history of in Larimer County, 115-120, 443, 465-466
   map of Early Northern Colorado Trails, 11, 593
   Stage Station (see Virginia Dale Stage Station)
Overton family, 496. See also Robinson, Jennie L. Overton
Owen, Churchill, 36
Owen, Eleanore A. James, 1165, 1168
Owens, C. V., 91
Owl Canyon, 228, 232, 236, 361, 363, 465, 473, 474-475, 559, 1046
   Gift Shop, 382
   Stage Station, 116
Ozmen
   Bob, 1298-1299
   Grave, 569, 573, 1100, 1104, 1297-1298, 1378, 1382
Ozmen families, 1299-1301

P
P.J. Wade General Store, 1192
Page, William C., 1005
Paige, Viola A. See West, Viola A. Paige
Paine, Elizabeth. See Sawin, Elizabeth Paine
Painted Post Ranch, 44-45
Palatines to America, 2, 584, 821, 1114
Palmer family: Henry, 1294, 1296; John Edgerton, 1295; Mary Catherine (see Kirkwood, Mary Catherine Palmer Hewes)
Palmer Lake, El Paso County, 185
Palmes, Guy, 121
Panepinto, Linda, 603
Panhandle
   Creek, 557
   Valley, 45
Papa family: Annie Johnson, 914; Infant daughter of Louie and Marie Eleanor, 898, 902-904, 913, 919; José Adolfo, 913-914; Louis ("Louie") (son of Marie and Louis Elbert), 767, 774, 893-894, 898, 902-904, 908, 912-914-915, 919, 922; Louis, 911-912; Mariano Antonio, 902, 913; Marie (Native American wife of Louis Papa) (see Medina, Marie Papa); Marie Eleanor Williams, 898, 902, 913, 919; Mary Davidson (see Papa, Marie Eleanor Williams); Modena (see Papa, Mariano Antonio); Rose Davidson (see Papa, Marie Eleanor Williams)

Papin family. See Papa family

Paradise Park
    development, 705-706
    Ranch 706
Paranto family, 553
Park Creek, 363-364
    Stage Station No. 1, 88, 116, 119-121, 228, 236, 361-366, 465-466, 512
    Stage Station No. 2, 88, 116, 119-121, 364, 512
    Stage Station Cemetery, 361-363
Parker and Godsmark’s Hotel, 1265
Parker families: Daniel F. ("Doc"), 91; Harold, 442, 444; Ruth E. Mapes, 601-602
Park Hotel, 1233
Parkhurst families: Cornelia J., 491; Grace Agusta (see O’Connor, Grace Agusta Parkhurst Astler); G. S., 491; Lucy E. Taylor, 335; William G., 335
Park Road Company, 1274
Parks families: Arthur V., 792-793, 802-803; Betty, 735; Fred R., 735; Georgiana ("Mabry") [see Remington, Georgiana Parks ("Mabry"); Marguerite Elizabeth ("Bessie") Hyatt, 734-735
Parris, Randy W., 368-369
Paso Fino horses, 542
Patrick families: Esta Snedaker, 1216; C C, 2010-2013, 1215-1217, 1223; Nancy Judith (see Artman, Nancy Judith Patrick)
Patterson
    families: A. H., 1264; Cindy, 441-442; Nicholas, 932-936, 938
    Nicholas,
        Grave, 15, 572, 864, 932-936, 975, 1103, 1381
        homestead, 932, 936
Patton, Robert T., 967
Paul family: Nicholas Jay, II, and Alyce Nelsen, 1318; Paul, Nicholas Jay, III, 1318
Pavel, Don, 249
Pawnee National Grassland, Weld County, 199, 201, 220
Payson family: Helen, 681; Henry, Ranger, U.S. Forest Service, 681
Peaceful Valley, 1323-1324
Peacock Pool, RMNP, 1377
Peacock, Tom, 113, 416
Peak, Frank, Loveland Night Marshall, 768
Pearce, John and Mary Emily ("Polly"), 239-241
Pearson
    family: Betty Bell (see Moore, Betty Bell Pearson); Roy and Olive, 503
        Ranch, 500
Peck-Brown and Company, 529
Peck families: Addie E., 1053; Arthur W., 204; Clara (see Cranson family); Ellen M. Pennock and Edward Q., 1053; Ethleen Forrester, 202, 204
Pedersen, Henry F., Jr., 578, 1109, 1210, 1212, 1387
Pedero family: Ellen ("Ella") Pennock and W., 1055; Zoda Preston (see Pennock, Zoda Preston Pedigo)
Pella, Boulder County, 842
Pellegman, Frank and Katherine, 523
Peltz family: Jerry, 1091; Lois Ann Williamson, 710, 1091
Pence, Geraldine. See Weaver, Geraldine Pence
Pendergrass Creek, 677, 869, 871
Pennock
Creek, 1058
families, 1049: Alice (daughter of Oliver Porter Pennock I), 1061; Alice (see Pennock, Mary Alice); Alice L. (daughter of Oliver Porter Pennock II), 1057; Anna ("Annie") May [see Burgess, Anna ("Annie") May Pennock]; Arthur E., 1059; Caroline Rowell, 1052; Charles Eldridge (son of Charles Edward Pennock), 1060; Charles Edward (son of Oliver Porter Pennock I), 950, 1048-1050, 1052, 1054, 1057-1058; Charles Elmer (son of George Franklin Pennock), 1056; Clara L. Flanigan, 1057; Elizabeth Ella Newlin, 1049, 1054; Elizabeth Jane (see Tallman, Elizabeth Jane Pennock); Ellen ("Ella") (daughter of George Franklin Pennock) [see pedigo, Ellen ("Ella") Pennock]; Ellen M. (daughter of Oliver Porter Pennock I) (see Peck, Ellen M. Pennock); Elmer C., 1049; Elsie Myrtle Shipp, 1056; Florence C., 1060; Frank (see Pennock, George Franklin); Franklin ("Frank") Madison, 1055-1056; G. Mildred, 1056; Geneve E., 1060; George Franklin, 1048-1049, 1051, 1053; Herman Herman, 1052; Iola May Oglesby, 1059; Ivan and family, 1056; John Albert, 1061; John Rowell and Susan Goss Witherell, 1052; Laura L., 1060-1061; Lydia Catherine Flowers, 1058, 1060; Mary Alice (daughter of Charles Edward Pennock) (see Yauger, Mary Alice Pennock); Mary Alice (daughter of George Franklin Pennock) (see Willis, Mary Alice Pennock); Mary Barron Pennock (see Foster, Mary Barron Pennock); Maurice George, 1060; Mildred, 1049, 1058-1059; Oliver Porter I (father of Charles Edward Pennock), 1048-1049, 1052; Oliver Porter II (nephew of Charles Edward Pennock), 1052, 1055, 1057; Porter, 1061; Rebecca ("Betty") Leone Puleston, 1061; Sardie F., 1059; Thankful Ayers, 1052; William Franklin, 1049, 1055-1056; William Nelson, 1053; Zoda Preston Pedigo, 1055
Mountain, 677
Pass, 532, 944, 951, 1058, 1093
Penrose, Fremont County, 419, 421
Peppey (pet burial), 181
Perkins, Jess M. and Euphemie, 135
Perry families: Beatrice, 967; Mike, 930; Sam, 176
Peters, Charles, 296
Peterson
families: Anne, 155, 279, 281-282, 289, 292, 377; Chuck, 408, 1350; Donna May (see Kinnison, Donna May Peterson); Eleanor, 185, 332, 371; Elira, 771; Garth W., 33-34, 175, 209, 338, 408, 420-421, 459, 484-485; H. L. Wilson, 769-771; Henry C., 536; John R., 536; Joseph, 771; Larry, 155, 279, 281-282, 289, 292; Lucy, 771; Mary Jane James, 1242; Matt, 408, 561-562; Olivia, 34, 209, 338, 485; Samuel J., 771; Wally/Wallie, 330, 332; William, 771
H. L. W., Grave, 8, 572, 590, 623-624. 767-770, 789, 1103, 1120, 1381
Pettington family. See Pittington family
Pettit, George W., 1203, 1211
Pfaff, Lance, 23
Phantom Canyon
Preserve, 177, 269, 289
Ranch, 267-269, 290-291
Phantom Lake Ranch, 554
Phillips families: Bob and Nancy, 603; Eleanor Fullerton, 649, 659
Pickens family: Esther J., 368; Leo Neal (“Easy”), 368-369
Pickens’ Point Memorials, 368-369, 573, 1104, 1382
Pickering family: James (“Jim”) H., 573, 578-579, 703, 1104, 1109-1110, 1135, 1139, 1143-1144, 1158-1160, 1172, 1232, 1253-1255, 1257, 1271, 1292-1296, 1319, 1323-1325, 1336-1337, 1354, 1356, 1359, 1363, 1376-1377, 1382, 1387-1388; Pat, 1293, 1337, 1354
Pierce family: John (see Pearce, John); Mable, 911; Mary Emily (“Polly”) [see Pearce, Mary Emily (“Polly”)]
Pierce Riddle Place, 389, 416. See also Riddle, Pierce
Pierson families: Debbie, 713-714, 1063, 1367-1370; Laura R. (see Farrar, Laura R. Pierson)
Piggott, Charlotte (Mrs. H. H.), 394
Pikes Peak, Elpaso County, 1311
Pile family: J., 49; Josephine Alice Yockey, 39-40, 49-50
Pillar/Pellar family: Constance Cradock (see Stillison, Constance Cradock Pillar/Pellar); Patience, 149-150
Piltz, Carl, 1255
Pinardi, Debra, 198, 207, 543
Pine Creek
in Laramie River Valley), 177
west of Livermore), 47 (see also Lone Pine Creek)
Ranch, 34, 156, 158, 169, 175, 430, 484-488, 574, 1383
Pinecroft Ranch, 240-241
Pine Haven Resort, 1239
Pine Ridge Agency/Indian Reservation, 753-754
Pinewood, 845, 917, 1075
Lake, 644, 646, 793, 972, 993, 997
Post Office, 997
School Districts, 803, 997, 999
Springs, 1174
Pingree
family: David, 950; Elizabeth Steward Adams, 950; George Washington, 394, 943-944, 949-950, 1058; John W., 950; Susan Morley, 950
Hill, 182, 368, 394, 573, 943, 950, 1104, 1264, 1382
Park
Campus of Colorado State University, 680, 942-943, 951, 1014, 1058
Cemetery, 423, 680, 941-942, 944-945, 948-949
one-room school house, 945
Valley, 944, 950-951
Pioneer Museum. See Fort Collins Museum of Discovery
Pioneers’ Mining Company, 1190
Piper family, 432
Pittington
family: Baby girl, 952-954; Charles Marrion, 873, 952, 955, 957; Dellia, 957; Elizabeth Martz, 957; Emma (see Martz, Emma Pittington); Gertrude, 952-955, 957; Jackson, 955-957; James, 955; John; 957; Nancy, 957; Rachel (see Wicoff, Rachel Pittington); Samuel, 957; Susan Helen House, 873, 952, 955, 957; Sylvester John W., 955, 957; William W., 600
Family Cemetery, 600, 873, 952-957, 975
Pixley, Betty West, 141
Plains Woodland culture, 390, 441, 465
cemeteries, 441
Planned Parenthood, 454
Platteville, Weld County, 130, 895, 1173
   Cemetery, 950
Pleasant Valley, 121, 1048, 1050
Pleasant Valley & Lake Canal, 696
PLSS. See Public Land Survey System
Plumlee, Nancy Sena. See Roseberry, Nancy Sena Plumlee
Plummer, Robert, 1198
P.M. See Principal Meridian
Pointer, Emalu Swain, 1332
Pole Hill, 793, 802, 814
   Stage Road, 676
   Tunnel, 793, 803, 1076
Pollock, Irene Matilda. See Williams, Irene Matilda Pollock
Pomeroy family, 599. See also Mapes, Maude Bell Pomeroy
Porter, Benjamin Hiram and Lille Dale Anderson and family, 830, 833
Portner, Trulie. See Ackerman, Trulie Portner
Post Cemetery, Fort Collins, 694-695, 711, 1051
Potapoff, Anna Marie. See Keeley, Anna Marie Potapoff
Potter, Leland O., 690
Poudre
   Chapel and Chapel’s Columbarium Memory Garden, 330, 332, 370-371, 451-453, 467-468, 480, 534, 541-542, 559
   Community Center, 206, 328, 333, 370-371, 452-453, 467-468
   Museum, 370, 467
   School, 188, 328, 333, 371, 452-453, 457, 467-468, 480, 1021, 1360
City, 183, 330, 370-371, 467, 469, 537, 559
Falls, 324, 468, 483, 567
Lakes, 1276
Park, 541, 815
   cross on hill near, 564-565
   School District R-1, 579, 837, 1110, 1388
Pound, Grant, 17, 22
Poverty Flats (ghost town), 871
Powell families: Bob, 529-530; Dan, 529-530; George W., 527; Lillian F. (see Wangnild, Lillian F. Powell); Powell, Linnie Bess (“Polly”) [see Brinkhoff, Linnie Bess (“Polly”) Powell]
Powder River
   Basin, Montana and Wyoming, 267, 269
   Canyon (see Phantom Canyon Preserve)
Powers, L. G., 607
Prairie Divide, 24, 84, 254, 261, 296, 557, 572-573, 1103-1104, 1381-1382
   Child’s Grave (Samuel A. Smith?), 700-702
   Henry Smith’s Copper Mine/Uranium Mine, 699-701
   School, 257-258, 699-701, 703
Prather family: Anna Rost, 875; Gilbert, 870, 872, 875; Joel, 875; Margaret ("Maggie") M. Lyon, 870, 872, 874-875; Reta, 875
Pratt families, 20, 24: Dorothy Swain, 1333 homestead, 394
Preble’s meadow jumping mouse, 176
Preemption Act of 1841, 7, 589, 1119, 1273
Preiss/Priess, Virginia C. Murchland, 350, 354, 359
Preston, Ben, 709
Price, Harriet Elizabeth, 1329
Prätt R Ranch, 35
Princell, B. H., 406
Principal Meridian, 6, 588, 1118
Pritchard, Beth. See Brown, Beth Pritchard
private property respect for, 3-4, 585-586, 1093, 1115-1116 regulations concerning burials on, 10, 419, 592, 1122
Probst, Edna Revis, 480
Procter, John S., 883-886
Proctor families: C. L., 793; Gordon, 976-977; J. S., Carrie, and Emily, 885; John and Charles, 885; William, 885
Prodell family: Aaron, 814; Charlotte Jean Langston, 791, 794-795, 800, 803-804, 810-811, 813-815
Progressive Soukup LLC, 347, 349-350
Prohibitionist Party, 1025, 1033
Prospect Mountain Tramway, 1324
Prospector Club of Fort Collins, 621-622
Protzman family: Elizabeth, 967; Frank C., 967
Provonsha family: Betty (see Joyce, Betty Provonsha); Dan G., 296; Vivienne Claire Barlow, 296
Provost family: Bazille, 622; Mary, 621-622; John ("Jean"), 445, 619; White Owl ("Mary"), 622
Public Land Survey System, 5, 587, 1117
Pueblo, Pueblo County, 128, 130, 453, 902, 913-915
Puleston, Rebecca ("Betty") Leone. See Pennock, Rebecca ("Betty") Leone Puleston
Pulliam, David Rice ("D.R.") and Virginia ("Ginny"), 722, 727, 749
Purcell, Jerry, 369, 370
Putney, A. L., 261
Pybus, Diana Judith, 215
Pyle, Doris Mae. See West, Doris Mae Pyle

Q
Quaintance
Quaintance Estate. See Mary Ross Quaintance Estate family, 404, 406: A. D., 406; Susan (see Bradley, Susan Quaintance)
Quan family: Kathryn ("Kay") Glass, 158-159, 170, 174, 271, 273, 275, 277, 697-698; Tom, 272, 277
Quigley families: Mildred, 496; Dave, 183
Quillan, Thomas ("Uncle Tom"), 444
Radcliffe, Archdeacon, 148
Rader family, 51
Rabbit Creek, 159, 161, 165, 305, 579, 1110, 1388. See also Middle Rabbit Creek
   South Branch of, 411
   Ranch, 154, 156-159, 164, 169-171, 175
   before it was owned by the Elliott family, 159-162
   how the Elliott family put it together, 172-175
   sale of, 174-176
   school nearby, 174
Ragan families: George M., 318-320; Jim [see Ragan, Mathew (“Mat”)]; Mathew (“Mat”), 318-320, 323, 326
Ragen, Matt. See Ragan, Mathew (“Mat”)
Rainbow
   Lakes, 96
   River Ranch, 344, 346
Rainwater, Dean and Barbara Jean Mittendorf, 613-614
Rairdon family: Ben, 597, 602; Dan, 597, 602; Karen Bania, 597, 602; Sharon Bania, 597, 602
Ramaley, William (“Bill”), 1135, 1140-1141, 1336, 1338-1339
Ramsey families, 680: Adele (see Babcock, Adele Ramsey); Alletha Standish, 946; Anna Spanner, 947;
   Baby Boy No. 1, 944, 948; Baby Boy No. 2, 944, 948; Bradford Lawrence, 947; Caroline Dorothy, 944,
   948; Cary, 944; Charles (“Charley”) Duncan, 942, 944-946, 948; Dorothy Ann Hobson, 943, 946-947;
   Driscilla Sarah Fee, 944, 947; Evelyn May (see Sidwell, Evelyn May Ramsey Cope); Hazel Bell (see
   Koenig, Hazel Bell Ramsey); Herbert Dale, 948; Hugh Bradford, 942-945, 947; Hugh Park, 943, 948;
   James Beecher, 948; John Marvin, 948; John McFadden (son of Hugh Bradford Ramsey), 943, 948;
   John McFiddler (father of Hugh Bradford Ramsey), 943, 946-947; Lawrence P., 948; Lillie/Lily Caroline
   Spanner, 948; Lois Gregory, 948; Marie Wiggins, 948; Martha Stucker, 948; Milton D., 949; Rose Smith,
   948; Ruby May Clymer, 947; William, 946; William Basil (son of William Ramsey), 947
Ramsey/Koenig Ranch, 941, 951
Ramshorn Cottages, 1331
Rams Horn Mountain Court, 461
Randall, Mr., 376
Randleman
   brothers, 304, 395
   Louis B., 180-182, 185
range, 6, 588, 1118
Range Wars. See Wyoming Range Wars
Ranney, Martha Columbia. See Fisk, Martha Columbia Ranney
Ransom, Willard J., 768
Rasmussen families, 617; Inger, 845
Rattlesnake
   Park, 400, 972, 1097
   Reservoir (see Pinewood Lake)
Ratton, J. F., 376
Ratzlaff family: H. Harry, Rev., 280, 286, 303; Jayne, 303; M. Maxine, 280, 303; Steve, Rev., 303
Rawah
   Creek, 96
   Guest Ranch, 93
   Lakes, 35
   Peaks, 526
   Wilderness, 93, 173

Rawhide
   Creek, 217
   Flats Road, 217

Rawlinson, Stewart Harvey, 617

Rea family, 136-137

Reagan, Mr., 319

Reager Funeral Home, 369, 683

Red Feather Investment Company, 406

   Friends of, 283
   Historical Society, 18, 28, 281, 303, 781
   history, 405-406
   Library, 406
   rodeo grounds, 405
   Women’s Club, 406

Red Feather Mountain Lakes Association, 405

Red Mountain, 292, 303
   Pass, 210
   Ranch (see Maxwell Ranch)

Redstone
   Angus Ranch, 939
   Canyon, 15, 472, 572, 603-604, 659, 661, 810, 860, 934, 936, 938, 952, 954, 956, 962, 975, 980, 984, 1094, 1103, 1381 (see also Upper Redstone)
   Creek, 660, 723, 873, 932-933, 953, 961-962
   Sheep Company, 940
   Valley, 934

Reeder family: Chester C., Rev., 371; May (see Farrar, May Reed); Roscoe, Priest, 1333

Reeder family, 616. See also Bardwell, LaraLyn Reeder

Reese, Gary and Kathy, 378

Regis University, Denver, 667

Reid families: John G., 1203, 1211, 1224; George D., 1145; Lavernia (Mrs. Revilo), 1016-1020

Reinhart, H. H., 261

Reisbeck, Philip, 807

Reitmeyer, Vincent, Father, 918-919

Remington families: Elizabeth Baily Collins, 455; Georgiana Parks (“Mabry”), 451, 455; Julia Parks (see Lukens, Professor, 1024

remittance men, 146, 239, 415, 1244

remote graves, respect for, 4, 586, 1116, 1187

Rendell, Daniel B., 239

Reni, Jules. See Beni, Jules

Rennels, Kathay, 506

Rennie, Joseph/Reeny, J. J., 564
Renshaw, Morton J. and Mary Alice Brown Rockwell, 794, 807
Reoch, Richard, 216
Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Fort Collins, 958
  individuals buried there, 227, 601, 878-879, 958, 1056
Reu
  family: Adolph L., 373; Elaine, 373; Genevieve V. Fischer, 373; Leon Mitchell, 123, 372; Michelle, 373;
  Roberta (see McDowell, Roberta Reu); Terry Gibson, 123, 372-373; Viola (see West, Viola Reu)
  Family Cemetery, 372-373, 570, 1101, 1379
  Ranch, 123, 372-373
Revis families: Berthanna (see Taylor, Berthanna Revis); Blanche (see Taylor, Blanche Revis); Cathy (see
  Vannorsdel, Cathy Revis); Codyann (see Anderle family); DiAyn, 480; Edna (see Probst, Edna Revis);
  Emery and Ella, 479; Florence (see Barhite, Florence Revis); Hawley, 480; Iola, 266, 330-332, 371, 478-
  480, 559, 561, 567; Jack [see Revis, Kenneth J. (“Jack”)]; Kenneth J. (“Jack”), 331-332, 478-480, 559, 561,
  567; Rosella (see Fidler, Rosella Revis)
Revolutionary War veterans, 380-381
Reynolds, Joe and Hattie M., 20, 24
Rhodes family
  Cemetery, 3, 574, 585, 959-960, 963, 1072, 1105, 1115, 1383
  dance hall, 962
  members, 959: Amanda, 961; Alma Tabitha Stowe, 962; Edward (“Edwin”) Melvin, 961; Edward
  Ollie, 963; Hester Emaline Sheperd, 959, 962-963; James H., 961; John Williams, 960-962; L. R.,
  961, 1264; Lucinda J. McGuire, 961; Ollie Edward, 606, 959-960, 962-963; Ruby M. (see
  Vannorsdel, Ruby M. Rhodes); Ruth Hester, 963
  shoe repair shop, 653, 960
Rice Chapel, 653
Rice family: Columbus A., 244; Horace, 244
Richards
  family: Herbert, 1303, 1305-1306; Josie Lee (see Lee, Josie Lee Richards); William and Mary, 1303,
  1305-1306
  Herbert, Grave, 569, 1100, 1302-1305, 1378
Richardson, Melissa Ann Malchow and family, 853
Richart, Reece, 766
Richenda (English aunt of Norman W. Fry), 183-184
Richmond families: Edmond E. and Emma, 1211, 1213-1216, 1223; Seth, Rev., 1331
Riddle
  families: E. Ashbury, 24-25; Everett, 330; Franklin Pierce, 20, 24, 239, 415; John, 24, 415; John G., 24;
  Luther J., 20, 24; Myra E., 20, 24; Pierce (see Riddle, Franklin Pierce; see also Pierce Riddle Place);
  Rosella Frances Sloan, 24-26
  Ranch. See E. Ashbury Riddle Ranch
Riding, Susan, 222-223, 225, 227, 229-230
Rieck, Richard, 472
rifles, 910
RimRock Cemetery, 964-968
Rimrock Ranch, 1094
Ring, Mahalia. See Estes, Mahalia Ring
Roberts

Rober, Amy, Robber’s Roost, Roaring River, Roaring Fork Hotel (in Poudre Canyon), 537 Roaring Fork (in the Laramie River Valley), RMNP.

Riverside

Riverside River Ranch (of the Roberts family), Rivenburg, Mrs. E. I. (daughter of Pap Whitcomb), 90

River Ranch (of the Roberts family), 375-376, 381

Riverside

Cemetery, Lamar, Prowers County, 336

Hotel, 1233

RMNP. See Rocky Mountain National Park

Roaring Fork (in the Laramie River Valley), 173

Roaring Fork Hotel (in Poudre Canyon), 537

Roaring River, 1127

Robb, Lulu May. See Stevens, Lulu May Robb

Robber’s Roost, 353

Rober, Amy, 621

Robert O. and Mary E. Roberts Memorial, 374, 574, 1105, 1383

Roberts

Brothers Cattle Company, 378, 383, 387

Cattle Company, 381, 384

family, 111, 120, 235

1st home in Livermore area, 202

members: Benjamin Lee Sterling, 383, 385-386; Bertie, 382; “Buckskin” [see Roberts, Charles (“Charlie”) E.; Burke Evan, 385-386; Catherine (daughter of Owen Roberts and Mary Jones Roberts), 380; Catherine Allison (second wife of James Evan Roberts), 112-113, 120, 123, 156, 189-191, 193-194, 196, 235, 268, 270-271, 281-283, 304, 306, 374-375, 377, 379-380, 382-387, 390, 464-465, 574, 1105, 1383; Charles (“Charlie”) E., 31, 37, 375-376, 381-382, 386, 1013; David Lee (“D.L.”), 144, 374-378, 380-386, 388-390, 464, 466; Derek [see Roberts, David Lee (“D.L.”)]; Ella J. Williams [see Roberts, Mary Luella (“Ella”) Williams]; Ellis, 380; Elma (see Shelton, Elma Roberts); Ernest W., 194, 235, 379, 381-384, 387; Esther Elizabeth, 382; Eva Mae (see Swan, Eva Mae Roberts); Evan (see Roberts, James Evan); George F., 111, 113, 193, 235, 380-383, 385; Gladys, 690; Grace C. (see Willis, Grace C. Roberts); Harold, 382; Helen Lee, 385; James Evan, 112-113, 120-121, 123, 199, 221, 235, 270, 281, 377, 379-381, 384-386, 389-390, 464, 466, 574, 1105, 1383; John, 380; Lorraine, 575, 577, 1106, 1108, 1384, 1386; Martha (“Mattie”) A. Williams, 235, 382-383, 385; Mary (daughter of Owen Roberts and Mary Jones Roberts), 380; Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, 113, 235, 374, 380-381, 466; Mary Luella (“Ella”) Williams, 235, 382-384, 387; Mary Jones, 380; Owen, 380; Penny White, 386; Robert Owen (“R.O.”), 113, 193-194, 235, 374-375, 380-381, 466 relationship to Eddie Hale, 235

relationship to Juliana Jo Sloan Miller, 113, 379

(Cont. on next page)
Roberts, Cont. from previous page
Memorial. See Robert O. and Mary E. Roberts Memorial
Trust, 385, 390
Robertson families: Della E., 967; John, 902, 908
Robinson families: Amanda Stillman, 394-396; Audrey, 392, 399; Beverly Linda, 398; Bill, 1207, 1364; Charles E., 401; Charles (“Charlie”) Elbert, 392-393, 397-398; Daughter, Mrs. Monroe, 249; Dayton Franklin, 215, 392-397, 399; Dayton Wesley, 398; Dixie Lee (see Marion family); Elbert Charles, 5, 215, 239-240, 249, 304, 318, 320, 392-393, 395, 397, 587, 1117; Elihu, 393, 396; Flora May Steward, 398; Francis M., 395-396; Garnet Marion (see Monroe, Garnet Marion Robinson); Hannah, 396; Inez Marion (see Boretz, Inez Marion Robinson); Jennie L. Overton, 394-396; Jo Ellen Gress, 398; John, 902; Lavina (see Farrar, Lavina Robertson); Laura, 396; Leroy, 398; Marjorie (“Margie”) Belle [see Edmonds, Marjorie (“Margie”) Belle Robinson]; Mary Erminnie (see Goodell, Mary Erminnie Robinson); Muriel Marie Smith, 398; Reverend Father, 334; Richard Russell, 392, 399; Robert R., 399; Rodney Wayne, 399; Russell Wayne, 398; Thomas Avery Watt, 398; Zella Ann (see Brink, Zella Ann Robinson); Zella Marie Williams, 392, 395, 397-398
mining claims, 393, 397
Ranch, 215, 249, 391-398
Cemetery, 5, 391-394, 399, 573, 1104, 1382
Rock Creek, 120
Rock Cut Parking Lot, RMNP, 1343
RockMount Cottages, 1150
Rockwell, Mary, 493
Rocky (pet burial), 1333
Rocky Mountain Dharma Center, 214-215
“Rocky Mountain” Jim. See Nugent, James
Rocky Mountain National Park, 684, 1046, 1232, 1282-1283, 1313, 1315, 1318, 1322, 1330
Library, 1128, 1139, 1180, 1194, 1207, 1257, 1304
lodges, 578, 1109, 1387
Museum Storage Facility, 1128, 1133, 1303, 1305
northern border, 563
opening ceremony, 1337
Oral History Project, 1143, 1367
Rangers, 569, 571-572, 946, 1100, 1102-1103, 1127-1128, 1133-1138, 1140-1141, 1180-1185, 1194-1195, 1197, 1227, 1233-1234, 1256-1258, 1259-1261, 1320-1321, 1335, 1338-1340, 1353, 1371, 1378, 1380-1381
scattered cremains, 569, 571-573, 1100, 1102-1104, 1307-1327, 1378, 1380-1382
ski patrol, 1254
Superintendents, 765, 1136, 1138-1139, 1185, 1194, 1227, 1244, 1268, 1309, 1313, 1377
views, 676
Rocky Mountain
    Nature Association, 1318
    Rehabilitation Institute, 454
    Transportation Company, 1323
Rocky Ridge Music Center, 1295
Rodriguez, Jess, 905-906, 928-929
Roebuck, Adevee Weaver, 367
Roeske, Connie Jo, 686-691
Rogers families: Jerry, 237-238; Pat, 1267
Rogerson House, The, 1186, 1189-1191
Rogerson, Joseph, 1186, 1189-1190
Rhode, Brooke, 443, 446
Rohrer, Carl, 1168
Rolland Moore Park, Fort Collins, 60
Roman, Keith, 218, 222-223, 229
Roosevelt National Forest, 177, 199, 201, 208, 251, 315-316, 321, 407, 420, 422, 470, 476, 481, 544, 546, 561, 869, 1046, 1361
Rorem, John Andrew and Doris Nell Darcy, 759-760
Rose, Hazel Irene Webster, 1088
Roseberry family, 400: Adeline Margareta Woods, 732, 739; Amanda (see Andrews, Amanda Roseberry); Amanda Lillian (see Everett, Amanda Lillian Roseberry); Charlotte Rose (see Mitchell, Charlotte Rose Roseberry); Claude, 739; Gertie May Wilkins, 740; Guy, 739; Jessie Mary (see Hyatt, Jessie Mary Roseberry); John, 732; Lewis Bruce, 740; Lewis Cass, 727, 728-730, 732, 739; Mabel Lenore (see Simmons, Mabel Lenore Roseberry); Nancy Sena Plumlee, 727, 732, 739; Nora, 732; Ruth, 740
Rosebrook family, 650, 663: Edward, 731; Jim, 731; Joshua/”Johuh,” 731; Margaret, 731; Martha, 731; Mary, 731; Olive (“Ollie”) [see Hyatt, Olive (“Ollie”) Rosebrook]; William, 731
Roselawn Cemetery, Fort Collins, 242, 570, 693, 970-971, 1101, 1379
    individuals buried there, 226-227, 277, 600-601, 827, 831-832, 1013, 1070, 1073-1075
    online records database, how to use, 580-581, 1111-1112, 1389-1390
Rosenbach, Gary and Susan, 346
Rosenberg, Walter A., 705
Rosendo, José. See “Mexican Joe” Grave
Rose Valley Ranch, 338, 346
Rosewell, Paul T., 1295
Ross, John, 406
Rottenberg, Dan, 4, 87, 90, 116-118, 236, 512-513, 579, 586, 1110, 1116, 1388
Rouine, Bertha. See Lass, Bertha Rouine
Round Barn Ranch, 95-96, 528-529
Round Butte, 88, 91
Roundy, Minnie Cook, 138
Rousselow, L. R., Rev., 653
Rowe, Mr., 1159
Rowell family: Benjamin, 1052; Caroline (see Pennock, Caroline Rowell); Tamson (“Tamsy”) Baron, 1052
Roxby, Maude, Captain. See Maude-Roxby, Walter, Captain
Royer, C. W., 1198
Rubin, Susan Thomassen, 454
Ruby families: Jan, 87, 91; Janet Marie, 977-979
Rudd family: Clarence David ("Bill"), 252; Dick, 252, 547, 550, 552, 561, 563, 567; Marilyn, 252; Pearl Thompson, 252
Ruddick, Fern. See Dixon, Fern Ruddick
Ruffner, Harry, 1175
Rugh, R. B. ("Blair"), 184, 541
Rumley family: Helen Louise Yockey, 51; Jack, 51; Karen (see Jimenez, Karen Rumley); Roberta May Yockey, 51; Sharon (see Ferris family); Shona (see Rader family); Tammy (see Elley, Tammy Rumley)
Ranch, 305
Runnels family: Betty Jo, 831; Joseph I., 831
Rural Cemetery No. 1, 15, 69, 71, 402-403
Rural Cemetery No. 2, 404-406
Rural Cemetery No. 3, 459
Russell families: Evelyn I, 341; Gladys, 243; Ken, 341-343, 345; Marg, 937
Funeral Chapel, 686
Gulch, Gilpin County, 676
Cemetery, 676
Russells, Majors, and Waddell, 116, 908
Russin, Robert, 313
Rustic, 99, 178, 182-184, 315, 324, 368-369, 370, 416, 450, 467, 476, 479, 483, 560, 950
Hotel, 184, 371, 479
Inn, 452, 468
Resort, 101, 541
Rutledge families: George Washington, 1019; Malvinia/Malvina, 1018-1019; William, 162
Rutherford families, 1096-1097: Cecilia, 1097; Electra Piper, 1097; John and Rose, 1073; Martha Elizabeth ("Lizzie"), graves of her two sisters, 723, 1097; Willard ("Doc"), grave of, 1096-1097
Ryder family, 133-134: Annie, 1200
Rysdon, Marie Schoondermark, 1006
S
S & G Ranch, 383
S.G. Maxwell and Sons (partnership for Caerlaverock Ranch), 262
Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, Boulder, Boulder County, 901
Safely, Mr. and Grant, 871
Sagebrush Flat Cemetery, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 1198-1199
Sainsbury, Joseph, Mary, and William J., 709
Saint Bartholomew Cemetery. See Episcopal Church of St. Bartholomew the Apostle Cemetery
Saint Walburga, 16
Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands, U.S. Mariana Islands, 644-646
Salaz, Mike and Karen Schoondermark, 1007
Salazar, Ken, 1308
Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 1006
Saltons, Hugh, Lakeside Cemetery Sexton, 766
Samborski, Ann. See Edmonds, Ann Samborski
Sampson families: Carl and Vi, 331; Ella Royster, 1337; Francis S., Rev., 1336; Frank, 1338; Thornton Rogers, Rev., 579, 1110, 1140, 1336-1340, 1388
Sampson, Reverend Thornton Rogers, Grave, 9, 569, 572-573, 591, 1100, 1103-1104, 1121, 1139, 1252, 1293, 1334-1335, 1378, 1381-1382
Sam Sloan Ranch, 22, 25, 405, 699-700
Samuels family: Berrilla Elliott, 786-787; Francis M. (“Doc”), 787; Harvey H., 786-787; John R., 787; Martha Jane (see Gard, Martha Jane Samuels); William, 787; Willie, 787
Sanborn, John, 766
Sandburg, Donald and Dorothy, scattered cremains, 1341-1342
Sandburg family: Chris (see Spohn, Chris Sandburg); Donald Irving, 1341; Dorothy Allen, 1341; Elaine, 1342; Frank A. and Eda Hultman, 1342; Kyle and Jan and their children, 1342; Richard, 1342
Sanchez, Mary Lou. See Gallegos, Mary Lou Sanchez
Sand Creek, Laramie River Valley, 209, 431, 549
   Land Owner’s Association, 553
   Pass, 33, 97, 419, 431, 444, 458-459
Sand Creek Massacre, Kiowa County, 57, 848, 950
Sandbar Lakes, 96
Sanders brothers, 325
Sanders-Richter, Janet, 578, 1109, 1387
Sandmann family: Dorothy, 225; Robert, 223, 225, 227, 230-231
Sankey homestead, 44-45
San Luis Valley, southern Colorado, 274, 902, 908, 912
Santa Fe, Sante Fe County, New Mexico 119, 1172
   Trail, 117
Santillanous, John, 869, 871-872
Sapp family: Bernice L., 690; Robert Tillman, 686, 690
Saratoga, Carbon County, Wyoming, 161, 165-166
Sarbeck, Craig William, 967
Sargisson family: John Henry, 18, 20, 22, 25-26; Martha Ann Sloan, 18, 20, 25-26; Mattie, 18, 20, 25; Minnie (see Nelson, Minnie Sargisson)
Sass, Margaret (“Peggy”) Edythe Malchow, 847, 849, 851-853
Sattler, Deborah Dimon, 159, 161, 272, 413, 452, 485, 579, 694, 1110, 1388
Saunders, H., Captain, 1026
Saurino
   family, 1180
   Judy, 1184
Sawin family: Bertha [see Flosom, Harriet (“Hattie”) Bertha Sawin]; Clara Jeanette Barlow, 293; Elizabeth Paine, 293; Franklin (“Frank”) O., 293; Harriet [see Flosom, Harriet (“Hattie”) Bertha Sawin]; Isaac, 293; Marcellus L., 293
sawmills. See lumbering and sawmill operations
Sawyer, Michael, 835
Sayre family: Beth, 741; Bruce Martin, 741; Collin, 741; Dennis (“Jay”), 742; Earle John (“Jack”), 741; James Bruce, 734, 741; Jane Ann (see Harris, Jane Ann Sayre); Jeffrey, 741; Joyce Kenney, 741; Julie, 741; Liesle Amber, 742; Linda Sims, 742; Mabel Fay Hyatt, 723, 725, 728-729, 732, 740-742, 745-747; Nancy Elizabeth (see Emery, Nancy Elizabeth Sayre); Neil, 741; Richard John, 741; Rosemary Petersen, 741; Terry Charles, 742; Trevor Phillip, 742
Scha, Stephan and Joy, 668
Schaefer, Edna J., 958
Schaffer families: Kenneth, 923; Peggy, 311; Polly (see Millican, Polly Schaffer); Ted, Sheriff, 311, 565
Schakel, Leonard, 871
Schageman, Rita, 1271-1272, 1278-1280
Schamp family: Carl, 356; Sarah Kathleen Murchland, 356-357
Scheerer, Ray K., Sheriff, 448
Schlogib, Elizabeth Yockey, 42, 47-49
Schmeer, Robert E., 967
Schmidt families: Darrel, 907, 929; Johann Heinrich, 840, 842
Schneider, William (“Bill”), 555, 620, 900, 904
Schnor family: Beatrice, 1309-1310; Henry, 1309-1310; Mary (see Gudgel, Mary Schnor)
Schoeman, Bill, 330
Schoolhouse Road, 267
Schoondermark family: Aloha (see Weiss, Aloha Schoondermark); Arthur H., 1002-1006; Cornelius, 1006; Ethel Leona Culahan Hindman, 1002-1007; Hazel, 1006; Helen (“Hulvei”), 1006; John, 1006; Karen (see Salaz, Karen Schoondermark); Marie (see Rysdon, Marie Schoondermark); Robert, 1007
Schott, Pauline. See Ackerman, Pauline Schott
Schrader Country Stores, 378
Schrader, Wayne and Phyllis, 375, 378, 440-442, 446-448
Schrayer, Bill and Edith, 509, 515
Schriner, Anna May West, 140-141
Schult families: Brittany Renee, 687, 690; William F. and Nora Edna Williams, 538-539
Schureman, W. H., Rev., 503-504
Schutz family: Cheryl, 1372; Dave, 1327, 1371-1372
Schwader family, 553
Schwartz families: Reba, 968; Rick, 1374
Sciple, Elizabeth, 968
Scohy, Martha M. Thompson, 227
Scott families: Amy Powers (see Anderson, Amy Powers Scott); Karl, 853; Delbert E., Doris Leota Kinnison, and family, 762; Doris L., 755; H. H., 663; Harry, 1020; Hiram J. and Lydia Ann, 832; Jean Ellen Malchow, 783, 840, 847, 849-850, 852-853, 856; Ted, 1252; Walter, 1020
Scoville, Felix, 696
sections, types of, 6, 588, 1118, 1203
half section, 6, 588, 1118
half a quarter section, 6, 588, 1118
quarter section, 6, 588, 1118, 1203
quarter of a quarter (sixteenth section), 6, 588, 1118, 1203
school sections, 361, 1050
Seda, Jennifer A., 883-884
Sedgwick, Sedgwick County, 367
Sehestedt, Jack and Connie, 656
Seidel, George, 279
September 2013 flood in northern Colorado, 894
Sequoia National Park, 1321
Session, Nannie Marie (“Ida”). See Boyd, Nannie Marie (“Ida”) Session
Setton/Sexton, Sarah Frances. See Bardwell, Sarah Frances Setton/Sexton
Seven Mile Creek, 320, 325, 470, 476-477, 479, 1046, 1361
Grave (see Unknown Child No. 6 Grave)
Road, 470, 476, 478, 761, 1046, 1361
Seybold family, 1240: Dianne, 1240-1241; Jeanne M. Gray, 1167-1168, 1240-1241
Shader family: Barbara Jean Williamson, 1081-1084, 1090-1091; Keith, 1091
96
Shadow Mountain Reservoir, Grand County, 1198-1199
Shady Lane Ranch. See Kinikinik Ranch
Shafroth, Frank H., Chancellor, Episcopal Diocese of Colorado, 1330
“Shailako,” 341, 345
Shambhala Mountain Center, 213-216, 395
Sharland, Sarah. See Mathews, Sarah Sharland
Sharon, Sarah Frances Bardwell, 607-608, 612
Sharrett, F. A. and Stella Evangeline Fisk, 195-96
Sharrit, Rhonda Kay. See Kinnison, Rhonda Kay Sharrit
Shaw, D. B., 282-284, 286, 292, 303
Shaw Ranch, 303
Shears, George P., 968
Sheeler, Scott and Pam, 510-511
Sheep
  Creek, 324, 444, 550-553
  Road, 549-550
  Gulch, 182-183
  Ranch, 182-183, 185
  Lakes, 1127
Sheldon, Charles H., 711
Shell Creek, 210, 419, 458
  Road, 419-420, 458-459
Shelton families: Lady Dee (see McLaren, Lady Dee Shelton); Ruby M./Ray Mae Leinweber, 553; Tristan M., 553
Sheneman, Vicky, 764
Sheperd families: Hester Emaline (see Rhodes, Hester Emaline Sheperd); William Elbert and Harriet Rebecca Raby, 963
Sheridan, Arapahoe County, 149
Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, 295
Sherman, Albany County, Wyoming, 74, 84, 498, 521
Sherred, Charles R. and Ambrose, 151
Sherwood
  families: Alice (see Langston, Alice Sherwood); F. W., 35; Mary, 807
  Hotel, 1233
  Stage Station, 119
Shetland ponies, 536-537
  Ranch (see Kinikinik Ranch)
Shinn, Villa Edith. See West, Villa Edith Shinn
Shipler
  Joe, 1262-1265
  Mountain, 1264
Shipler’s Cabin, 1262-1263
Shipman
  Harvey, 409
  John, 410
dead and exhumation, 410-411
  Grave, 173-174, 210, 407-409, 563, 574, 1105, 1383 (Cont. on next page)
Shipman, Cont. from previous page
   Park, 173-174, 210, 407-410, 563
   ranching history, 411
Shipmans in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Wyoming, 408-409
Shipp families: Elsie Myrtle (see Pennock, Elsie Myrtle Shipp); Mary Margaret (see Colard, Mary
   Margaret Shipp); Sam, 173-174, 407, 486
Shirley Basin, Southeastern Wyoming, 129
Sholine family, 346
Sholine Ranch, 35, 175, 338, 346, 484
Shoup, Oliver, Governor of Colorado (1919-1923), 1323
Shouse, Jamie, 420
Shreve family, 534-535. See also Magee, Helen Shreve
Shuler, Jack D. and Kathleen A., 788
Shupe, Dave, 779
Sidwell, Evelyn May Ramsey Cope, 943-948
Sierck, Fred, 968
Signature Rock, 390
Silver, Claude and wife, 871
Simmonds families: Minerva, 1197-1198; Leroy and Mabel Lenore Roseberry, 739
Simpson, Laura. See Sloan, Laura Simpson
Sivers, Ora, 158, 160-161, 282, 388, 413
Skin Gulch, 321, 553
Sky
   Corral Guest Ranch, 574, 1105, 1383
   Glen Ranch, 338, 344
   Land Ranch, 1210, 1219
Skyline
   Campground, 563, 1350
   Ditch, 183
Slab Canyon, 92
Slade Creek, Virginia City, Montana, 515
Slade family: Joseph Alfred ("Jack"), 88, 90, 116, 118, 236, 512-515, 579, 840-841, 843-844, 914, 1110,
   1388; Marie Virginia, 515
Sladek, Ron D., 578, 1109, 1387
Sleeping Elephant
   Campground, 251, 481-482
   Mountain, 251, 469, 481
Sloan families: A. W. and Mrs., 1026, 1036; Charles William ("Will"), 25; J. Arthur ("Art"), 25, 113, 175,
   388; John Samuel ("Sam"), 22, 25, 388; Julia Swan (Mrs. Arthur), 25, 113, 175, 290, 388, 415-416;
   Juliana Jo (see Miller, Juliana Jo Sloan); Laura Simpson, 21, 25, 175, 388; Lemuel David, 25, 66-67, 261;
   Lillie Bell (see Olson, Lillie Bell Sloan); Martha Ann (see Sargisson, Martha Ann Sloan); Martha Jones,
   18, 20, 25-26, 388; Olive Irene (see Highland, Olive Irene Sloan); Paul G., 19, 21, 25; Ray, 257; Rosella
   Frances (see Riddle, Rosella Frances Sloan); Samuel, 21, 25; Sylvia (Jo Miller’s sister), 175, 388, 700;
   William, 902, 908; William Allen, 261; William Charles, 261; William H., 18, 20-21, 25-26, 257-258
Sloan Ranch. See Sam Sloan Ranch
Sloans’ “place,” 23-24
Slonecker family: Guy Clinton, 804, 815; Ida Nelson, 815; Neva Florence (see Langston, Neva Florence
Slonecker)
Slurry bomber pilots, 1374

Smiley

Ranch (see Smylie Ranch)
Ranch Cemetery (see Murchland Family Cemetery)
Maxwell (see Smylie, Maxwell)

Smith child’s grave, 751, 972-973

Smith families: Arnold B., 65; Belle, 703; Burnham, 703; Catherine (see Hershman, Catherine Ruth Smith Frantz); David Frank, 5, 394, 587, 1117; Dudley, 1331; Edward O., 151; Edward C., 767; Effie M., 702-703; Elizabeth Burnell, 1287-1289, 1322; Ellen, 702-703; Eric A., Archdeacon, Episcopal Diocese of Colorado, 1330; Frances Hardin, 21, 23; Fred (owner of sawmill in “Lone Pine Region” in 1882), 564; Fred (child attending Prairie Divide School in 1891), 703; Henry. (father of child buried at Prairie Divide), 699, 702; Henry U., 702; Henry (“Harry”) Urias (buried in Adams Cemetery), 21, 23; Hiram (father of Marietta Smith), 699-700, 702; Irene Morrison, 877, 881-882; J. M./James M., 877, 879, 881-882; Jedediah, 908; John, 702-703; Karen Smith, 877, 879, 881; Lilly Martin, 674, 876, 878, 880; Lottie, 703; Louisa (mother of child buried at Prairie Divide), 699, 702; Louisa M. Shields (wife of Hiram Smith and mother of Marietta Smith), 699-700, 703; Luther, 703; M. Kathryn (see Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Marietta, 697; Mattie H. Farrar, 65; Maude, 703; May, 703; Melissa Ann (see Gittens family); Muriel Marie (see Robinson, Muriel Marie Smith); Norman, 1290; Phillip R., 877, 879; Rebecca, 702; Samuel A. (child buried at Prairie Divide?), 701-703; Sarah A. Milner, 767; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 65

Smith, Lilly Martin, Grave, 674, 876-877

Smith, Marietta, Grave, 221, 573, 1104, 1382

Smithsonian Institution, 231, 233

Smokey (pet burial), 181

Smylie

Maxwell, 170, 350
Ranch, 348

Snedaker family: Esta (see Patrick, Esta Snedaker); James, 1216

Snell, Adda Lillian. See Brokaw, Adda Lillian Snell

Snell and Larosh’s General Store (in Lulu City), 1265

Snell and Larosh’s Hotel (in Gaskill), 1192

Snider, Fred F., Dr., 431

Snowy Range, Wyoming, 551

Snuffin family: Albert Carroll (A.C.), 54, 57, 66; Amelia Farrar, 53, 66; Charles, 53; Edith May, 54; Ida May Lapham, 54

Snyder family: Cynthia Manzanares and children (see Hotaling, Cynthia Manzanares Snyder); Holman, 734

Soapstone

Grazing Association, 218
Prairie Natural Area, 217-218, 222, 231, 571, 1102, 1380
Prairie Oral History Project, 231

Soderberg

Brothers Corporation, 981, 983-984, 986

family: Arthur F., 984; Bonnie (see Wolavar, Bonnie Soderberg); Burnie Guy, 986; Carl Victor, 976, 980, 983, 984; Carol Ruth, 984-985; Chris and Billie, 988; Dale Wayne and Lynn Renee Newt and family, 977, 986; Donna Gail (see Wisseman, Donna Gail Soderberg); Dorothy (see Cole, Dorothy Soderberg); Ellen Benedictha, 983-984; Fred, 984; Guy Swan, 988; Harry Leonard, 980, 983, 985-986; Herbert Ivan, 987; James Ernest, 984-985 (Cont. on next page)
uni

100


Soderberg

family, Cont. from previous page: John Adolph, 976-977, 979, 982; John (“Johnny”) Edwin, 604, 607, 609, 956, 974-975, 977-978, 980-984; Keith (“Whitey”) and Diana, 986; Korin Amelia (see Neergaard, Korin Amelia Soderberg); Leonard, 986; Linda (see Noe, Linda Soderberg); Linda Younkin, 984; John (”John”ny) Edwin, 604, 607, 609, 956, 974-975, 977-978, 980-984; Keith (“Whitey”) and Diana, 986; Korin Amelia (see Neergaard, Korin Amelia Soderberg); Leonard, 986; Linda (see Noe, Linda Soderberg); Linda Younkin, 984; Loretta Wisseman, 988; Lynn (see DeCamp, Lynn Soderberg); Marjorie Jo Ellen McKinney, 984-985; Mark, 987; Millie Ruth Chambers, 984; Patricia L. Borgmann, 975, 987; Paul E., 980, 983, 988; Pauline Wallis, 985; Ralph, 604, 864, 974-975, 977, 986-987; Tyler, 986; Vicki (see Mishler, Vicki Soderberg); Virginia Rose Grigg, 605, 974-977, 981-985; Wilhelmina (“Mina”) Ek, 976, 979, 982; Wilma Bernice (“Susie”) [see Miller, Wilma Bernice (“Susie”) Sodergerg]; Zella Groenwold, 986

Family Cemetery, 974-976, 984, 987

Homestead Open Space, 974, 977, 980-981

Masonry Inc., 987

Ranch, 974-978, 980, 983

efforts to sell, 980-982

Soldier Canyon, 698

Soldier’s Monument, Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, 260

SoRelle

Carroll, 93-95

Ranch, 93

Sorensen, Larry Dean and Geralyn, 713-715

Sorensen, Carol. See Vannorsdel, Carol Sorenson

Sossie (pet burial), 180

South Crow Creek, 74

South Lone Pine Creek, 240

South Platte River, Colorado, 118

South Rabbit Creek, 173

Southard family: Ira, 262; Jessie Ward, 262; Shirley (see Maxwell, Shirley Southard)

Spalding Rehabilitation Center. See Rocky Mountain Rehabilitation Institute

Spanish-American War veteran, 1371, 1373

Spanner family: Anna (see Ramsey, Anna Spanner); Lillie/Lily Caroline (see Ramsey, Lillie/Lily Caroline Spanner)

Span’s Corner, 984

Sparks, Ed and Ida, 1005

Spiker, Clark, Sylvia Jean Ebert, and family, 815

Spectacle Lakes, RMNP, 1250, 1255-1256, 1258

Speer family: Christian J., 205; Nevada Forrester (see DeLay, Nevada Forrester Speer)

Speight, Mr., Sexton of Grandview Cemetery, 704

Spence, Hunter and Estes, 727-728

Spencer Heights (in Poudre Canyon), 469

Spohn family: Brian Lawrence, 1342; Chris Sandburg, 1341-1342; Larry, 1342; Michelle Christine, 1342

Sportsman Lodge (in Poudre Canyon), 252

Spottswood, Robert, 518

Spottlewood Stage Station, 91, 119

Sprackling, John and Dorothy, 37-38, 44, 47
Sprague
Abner E., 569, 579, 1100, 1110, 1244, 1306, 1378, 1388
Lake, RMNP, 1302
Trailhead, 1302
Lodge, 1306
Mountain, 1376
Pass, RMNP
possible grave under cairn on pass, 1376
Spring Canyon, 633-634, 661, 866
Stage Station, 119
Springdale, 444
Spring Gulch, 463-464
Ranch Estates, near Lyons, Boulder County, 1077
Springer
Ida, 1367-1368
Place/property, 1148, 1367-1368
Spurlin family: Leslie Hamilton, 1311-1312, 1314, 1321, 1325-1326; William Luther, 1326
Spurlin, William Luther, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1326
squaw bush, 155, 461, 1243, 1366
Squaw Pass (on Mount Evans), 186-187
Squires family: Inez May Kinnison, 757, Ralph, 757
Stafford families: Emma (see Forbes, Emma Stafford); Isaac G., 71-72, 77, 82, 84; Rachel Wood Boyd, 71-72, 77, 82, 84
Staggers, Jane “Stiegers.” See Clark, Jane “Stiegers” Staggers
Stair family, 623. See also Corrigan, Patsy Jean Stair Dresser
Stanley
families: Abby, 105-106, 109; Dorothy Wilder (see Ogilvy, Dorothy Wilder Stanley); F. O., 1149;
Henrietta Blanche (see Ogilvy, Henrietta Blanche Stanley); Nora, 376, 447-448
Hotel, 1149, 1330
Star, Henry and Bell, 1011-1012
Starbird, Adele C., 108
Starck families: John and Mollie Miller, 856-857; Laurene Ester (see Buehler, Laurene Ester Starck)
Stark, Jon Marr, Rev., 1329-1331
State
Agricultural College. See Colorado State University
Fish Hatchery. See Colorado State Fish Hatchery
Historical and Natural History Society of Colorado, 1323
Line Café, 312, 496
St. Clair family: Lillian (“Lilly”) Edith Aldrich Batterson, 30-31, 215, 280, 284-286, 290-291, 301, 303;
William, 31, 215, 284, 286, 291, 301, 303, 395
St. Cloud, 159
Stead, J. D., 1306
Stead’s Ranch, Estes Park, 1184-1185, 1207, 1244
Steamboat
Rock, 111, 114, 267, 300 (see also Tugboat Rock)
Springs, Routt County, 1026, 1036
Steele, Nancy Worster, 551
Steels, G. L., 1020
Stolzfus, David
Stollings, Martha Ann (“Patsy”)
Stollak, Milt, 1374
Stokes, Whitehouse, and Whittaker
Stokes, Mr., 1198
St. Joseph’s
St. John’s
St. Francis of Assissi Anglican Church Cemetery, Estes Park, 1332-1333
St. John’s Episcopal Cathedral, Denver, 185
St. Joseph’s Catholic School, Fort Collins, 274
St. Louis, Larimer County. See Old St. Louis
Stock-Raising Homestead Act of 1916, 8, 425, 432, 438, 590, 1120
Stokes, Mr., 1198
Stokes, Whitehouse, and Whittaker (early owners of Diamond Tail Ranch), 35
Stollak, Milt, 1374
Stollings, Martha Ann (“Patsy”). See Estes, Martha Ann (“Patsy”) Stollings
Stolzfas, David and Christina Kaufman, 301


Steere, Ethel Maude. See Mills, Ethel Maude Steere
Stein families: A. L., 939-940, 984; William F. and Luella May Jewett Burnett, 258
Steiner families: Kathy/Cathy (see Hurd, Kathy/Cathy Steiner); Mr. and Mrs. Paul, 715
Stelly family, 616. See also Olsen, Maurine Jane Stelly
Stenzel, Ray and Mary G., 406
Stephens, A. H. See Stevens, Allen (“Wild Bill”) Harrison
Stephens, Ranger, 1137, 1140-1141
Sterling, Asa, 382-383
Stevens
Charles (“Charlie”) P., Grave, 629, 751, 989-994, 999-1000, 1270
families: A. H., 997; Aileen E. (see Drager, Aileen E. Stevens); Albert (“Al”) R., 916-917, 991, 993, 998-999; Allen (“Wild Bill”) Harrison, 840, 842, 845-846, 916-917, 991, 993-994, 996-999; Charles (“Charlie”) P., 629, 846, 917, 989-990, 996, 1000; Charlotte Elizabeth (“Bessie”) [Wilson, Charlotte Elizabeth (“Bessie”)]; Edgar A., 998; Edward Latimer, 993-994, 999; Elizabeth Nelson, 994-996; Evaline Barrett, 994; Eva May (see Campbell, Eva May Stevens); Gertrude Haley/Roberts, 998; John Lile, 993-994; Jon and Sue, 705; Julia May (see Boothroyd, Julia May Stevens); Ken, Rev., 667; Lulu May Robb, 997; Lydia A., 995; Mary, 1001; Mary E. Lykins, 999; May Evelyn (see Folawn, May Evelyn Stevens); Ruth Ellen, 1001; Sarah (daughter of John Lile Stevens), 995; Sarah (daughter of Spencer Stevens) (see Hiskey, Sarah Stevens); Spencer, 846, 991, 993-996; Thomas Nelson, 1001; V. F., 215, 395; William, Mary, and family, 994-995
Ranch, 997
Steward, Flora May. See Robinson, Flora May Steward
Stewart families: Lulu, 1265; Mary A. Birdsall, 261; Samuel B., 323-324, 369, 483, 567, 1264; Tim, 785-786; William (“Billy”), 261
Stewart’s Toll Road/Stewart’s Road to the Mines, 1263-1265
Stickles families: Jack, 1095; John and Nancy Anne DeKorp, 745
Stieben, Kate, 575, 1106, 1384
Stieglitz family: Ana Sophia (“Fannie”) Heinricy, 810; Annie, 810; Johann, Sr. (see Stieglitz, John W.);
Johann, Jr. (see Stieglitz, John, Jr.); John W., 791, 803-804, 809-810; John, Jr., 809-812; Fannie, 791, 810; Maria, 809-810; Minnie, 810; Rosetta Elizabeth (see Langston, Rosetta Elizabeth Stieglitz)
Stiles family: Lou Ella, 768; Wilbert C., original owner of Loveland Burial Park, 768, 794, 798
Stillion family: Constance Cradock Pillar/Pellar, 145, 149-150; Roy H., 149-150
Stillman, Halsey and Amelia Irish, 396. See also Robinson, Amanda Stillman
Stillwater Ranch, 1315
Stimson, E. K., Colorado State Auditor, 891-893
Stineman, Jan, 705-706
Stinson family, 424, 428
Stirling, Dave, 1372-1373
St. Francis of Assissi Anglican Church Cemetery, Estes Park, 1332-1333
St. John’s Episcopal Cathedral, Denver, 185
St. Joseph’s Catholic School, Fort Collins, 274
St. Louis, Larimer County. See Old St. Louis
Stock-Raising Homestead Act of 1916, 8, 425, 432, 438, 590, 1120
Stokes, Mr., 1198
Stokes, Whitehouse, and Whittaker (early owners of Diamond Tail Ranch), 35
Stollak, Milt, 1374
Stollings, Martha Ann (“Patsy”). See Estes, Martha Ann (“Patsy”) Stollings
Stolzfas, David and Christina Kaufman, 301
Stone, “Auntie,” cabin, 121
Stone families: Amanda Claire (see Bardwell, Amanda Claire Stone); John Timothy, 1127; Sally Smith, 291; Sarah N. (see Barlow, Sarah N. Stone); Simon, 291; William, 291
Stone quarries
  Colorado Sandstone, Inc., 907, 929
  Fort Collins Flag Stone Company, 866
  Langston family’s, 798, 802, 805
  Lyons area, Boulder County, 839
  Masonville area, 647, 649-650, 680, 907, 929
  Soderberg/Swan family’s, 975, 979, 982-983
  Soldier Canyon, 698
Stonewall Creek, 111, 120, 290, 292, 293
  Ranch, 155, 279, 281-282, 288-289, 377
Stonewall Stage Station. See Cherokee Stage Station
Stoney Park Cemetery, Rist Canyon, 155, 238, 860, 873-874, 1002-1006
  individuals buried there, 1005
Storm Mountain/Peak, 712, 735, 1027-1028, 1030-1031, 1036
Stotts, George, 786
Stout, 606, 860, 933, 938, 979, 983
Stovall, Edward, 1169
Stove Prairie, 574, 705-706, 872-873, 954, 963, 1006, 1066-1067, 1070, 1072-1073, 1075-1077, 1093, 1105, 1383
  Creek, 705, 1008
  School, 836, 869, 871, 873, 1002, 1065, 1076
Stover, W. C., 515, 520, 843
Stowe, Alma Tabitha. See Rhodes, Alma Tabitha Stowe
Straayer, Joanna, 765, 784
Strachan, Anna B. See Webster, Anna B. Strachan
Straight, Ethel I., 468
Straker, Herbert, 151
Stratton
  H., 1090
  Park, Rist Canyon, 598-599, 834-835, 873
  Park School, 834-836, 871, 873
  School, 834-835, 873
Strayer family: Elizabeth Frances Boyd, 72-73, 77, 79; Harriet Aurelia, 79-80; Ilene Leanore , 79; Irvin Ernest, 79; LaVerna Rachel, 79
Stringtown, 953
  Gulch, 793, 1094
Strong/Stong, Sarah Jane. See Cahan family
Strupp, Frances Emily. See Bania, Frances Emily Strupp
Stuart
  families: Alexander Theodore Malcomb, 343, 345; Rob, 705; Victor Gordon Hamilton, 343, 345
  Place, 343, 345
Stub Creek, 95
Stubblefield, Lee, 39, 45

Stuck Creek, 95, 543
  Road, 198-199, 207, 422
Stump family: Mary Griffith, 304; Robert, 279-280, 286, 304; Robert B., 304
Stutzman family, 614
St. Vrain
  District, Bouler County, Colorado Territory, 878
  River, Boulder County, 839, 844, 847, 1274
  Road, 1174
  Stage Station (see Burlington Stage Station)
  Valley Pioneers; Association, 851
St. Walter’s Catholic Church, Estes Park, 1249
Sugar Maps, 1080, 1083, 1092, 1098
Suher, Ken and Betty, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1326
Suhl, Mary Jane
  See Lankin, Mary Jane Suhl
Sullivan families: James, 764-765, 1313; Tim, 331
Summer (pet burial), 180
Sumonia, Duke, 726, 736, 1285
Sumount Mountain, RMNP, 1343, 1377
  Graves, 457, 570, 1021, 1101, 1310-1312, 1318, 1321, 1343-1352, 1360, 1379
  northeast summit, 1344, 1348
  northwest summit, 1344
Sunnyside Knoll, 1239
Sunny Slope, 25-26
Sunrise Ranch, 964, 968-969
Susie (pet burial), 1333
Sutton families: Betty Mapes, 601; Charlie, 44
Svenson, Lottie
  See Ludwig, Lottie Elise Svenson
Svoboda, Jeff, 533, 538
Swain family: Gladys Maude, 1333; Jack Richard, 1333
Swan
  Jessie Nightingale, Grave, 412-413, 416, 573, 699, 703, 1104, 1382
  Ranch, 47, 304 (see also Wesley Swan Upper Ranch; Original Swan Ranch)
Swanson
  families: Charles (“Charlie”) and Patty, 604, 609, 938-939; Evadene Burris, 115, 232, 318, 321, 325, 392, 579, 866, 943, 1110, 1388; Ralph and May, 418
  Memorial Garden, 417-418, 573, 1104, 1382
Swedlow, Morris, 405
Sweeney families: Caroline (see Lass, Caroline Sweeney); James, Sheriff, 934
Sweet family: Amanda, 793, 806; Melisa, 793, 806; Theda M. (see Langston, Theda M. Sweet)
Sweetland
  family: Cotton A. and Jeffrey C., 419, 421; Roy, 421
  Roy, Grave, 419-421, 458
Swets, Bill, 504
Swift, Harold M., 977
Swiftcurrent Lodge, 1297-1298, 1362
swing station, 236. See also home station
Sylvan Dale Ranch, 627, 643
Preservation Community, 627, 643

T
Taber, Walton, 890
Table Mountain, 347, 360
Ranch, 76, 502
Tabor, Leadville Mayor, 334
Tachner, Kitty, 1038
Tacker, Sylvia Babcock and Harold L., 1257
Tahosa Valley, 1296, 1319, 1324
Talbot family: Anna Marie (“Nan”) [see McFarland, Anna Marie (“Nan”) Talbot], Josephine (“Josie”) [see Murchland, Josephine (“Josie”) Talbot]
Tallman, Elizabeth Jane Pennock and John M., 1053-1054
Tallman place, 223
Tamlin, Dan, 416
Tannar, Brian, 968
Tanner
Custom Carpentry, 888
family: Jason and Stephanie and family, 888; Scott and Debbie, 887-888, 894-895
Tappan, Connie K. See Darch, Connie K. Tappan
Tarbox, Bus, 769
Tardani, Philip, 904
Targett, H. F., disappearance of on Longs Peak, 1376-1377
Tatham-Detro Cemetery, 208, 420, 422-423, 426, 438-439, 544
burial of possible child of Harry and Delia Gavin Detro, 434, 436, 439
burial of possible child of James Harvey and Margaret Forrester Detro, 428-429, 439
burial of possible child of Thomas and Ruth Lindsey Detro, 435-436, 439
Tatham family land owned in Laramie River Valley, 430-432
Tatham family members. See also Tatham-Detro Cemetery: Anna, 433, 437; Bessie, 437-438; Delia Gavin, 433-434; Delia Marie (see Dreyer, Delia Marie Tatham); Elizabeth, 433; Harry Alonzo, 435; Helen L. (see Moorehead, Helen L. Tatham); Henry (“Harry”), 423-425, 430, 433-434; Irene (wife of James Tatham II), 424, 437; Irene (wife of Harry Alonzo Tatham), 435; James I (father of Henry Tatham), 433; James II (son of Henry Tatham), 423-425, 433, 437-438; Jessie McPherson, 436; Mary Ann, 436; Meta, 425, 432, 438; Nora, 436-438; Ralph, 424-425, 432, 438; Ruth E. Lindsey, 425, 432, 435; Susie, 436; Thomas (“Tom”), 423-425, 430-434, 437; William (brother of Henry Tatham), 423, 433, 437; William (“Duffy”) (son of Henry Tatham), 433-434, 437-438
Tatum families: Ca., Rev., 609; Inez, 889
Taylor families: Berthanna Revis, 480; Blanche Revis, 480; Charles, Rev., 1019; Lucy E. (see Parkhurst, Lucy E. Taylor); Mrs. C. D., 1171; Minnie Bell (see Jewett, Minnie Bell Taylor); Velma, 646; W. S., 228; Winona Washburn, 677; Zachery, 676-677
Teague, Joseph, 873-874
Tecker family: Hal, 1334-1335, 1339; Inas, 1334

Ted’s Place, 561
Tefertillar, Joan Murchland, 349, 351-354, 356-357, 359-360
Tempest, William, 1355-1356, 1358-1359
Ten Mile
  Creek, 111, 120
  Stage Station (see Cherokee Stage Station)
Territory of Colorado, 851, 1048, 1050
Texas Rangers, 1315
Thayer family: Eugene R., 103-106, 109; Harry, 106; Mary, 103, 106
Theodore Roosevelt National Monument, 1313
Thomas families: Adam, 579, 836, 871, 1110, 1388; Charles, 739; Irene (“Harriet”) Hyatt, 739; Shirley Worster, 551
Thomassen, David and Ruth Brown, 453-454
Thompson
  Cemetery (see Thomson Ranch Cemetery)
  families: Almedia (“Meda”) Mary Dion West, 125-126, 131-132, 138; Anthony Frederick, 524-525; Betty, 338-339, 342-346; Clyde Henry, 525; Doroth H., 968; Ed, 132; Ellen (see Bevel, Ellen Thompson); Ernest Eugene, 525; Henry Ernest (see Anthony, Ernest); Jack F., 878-879; John, Jr., 222-224, 226-228; Linda (see Baker, Linda Thompson); M. Kathryn (see Thompson, Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith); Mack, 169, 338-339, 344-346; Maggie Kathryn Martin Smith, 877-879; Margie, 227; Martha E. Kirkpatrick Guy, 223-224, 226, 228, 230; Martha M. (see Scohy, Martha M. Thompson); Richard H., 968; Susan, 338; Susan Cynthia (see Cerullo, Susan Cynthia Thompson); Weier and Eva, 849
Thomson
  family: Frances Elizabeth Jolly, 1010-1011, 1013; Leonard Frederick, 1012, 1014; Pearl (see Yager, Pearl Thomson); Riley Claud/Claude R., 819-820, 825, 829, 1010-1012; William Riley and Betsy A. Clayton, 1011
  Ranch, 831, 1010
  Ranch Cemetery, 8, 590, 819, 1008-1010, 1014-1015, 1120
Thorndike, W. L., 766
Thorne, James, 1355-1356, 1358-1359, 1363
Throckmorton, W. H., 1199
Throgmorton, Nancy. See Williams, Nancy Throgmorton
Thunder Pass, 1264
Thursday Hiking Club, 1267, 1307, 1365
Tibbits
  family: Emma Elmeda, 31, 280, 285, 287, 290, 296, 304; Frances (see Aldrich, Frances E. Tibbits); Melissa Almina (“Mina”) Batterson, 31, 287, 304; Sidney Batterson, 290; William Edgar, 31, 173, 286, 304
  Ranch, 268, 283, 290
tie hackers, 203, 265, 323-324, 423, 1058, 1350
  on the Cache la Poudre, 324, 483
  in the Laramie River Valley, 425-426
  near Pennock Pass, 1058
tie hacking sites, 201, 323-324, 432, 528, 1058
Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming, 69, 73, 75, 203, 312, 360, 447, 493, 523-524, 551, 950
Tiggs, Ronald and Velma, 727
Tilton family: John, 335; Margaret Brokaw (see Brokaw, Margaret)
Timber Culture Act of 1873, 7, 160, 589, 669, 671, 1082-1084, 1091, 1119
Timberline House, 1324
Timmerman, H., 66-67
Timnath, 504, 663, 815, 1016, 1019, 1032, 1035
  Cemetery, 1005, 1016-1020
  individuals buried there, 1018-1019, 1090
  Presbyterian Church 1016-1017, 1019-1020
  schools, 1019
Timpke-Osborn family, 765-767
Tinkham, Ona Claire. See Barlow, Ona Claire Tinkham
Tipton, Michael, 1374
Tip Top Guest Ranch, 1, 583, 818-820, 829-831, 1002, 1008-1010, 1015, 1113
Toft, Georgia Anne Griffith, 1144, 1150-1151
Toliver, John, 331
Toll, Roger Wolcott, Superintendent, RMNP, 1139, 1258, 1377
  Memorial on Trail Ridge Road, 1377
Tompkins family, 21, 23
Toole, Marilyn Ann Lass, 827
Torrez, Mary, 238, 241
Towbridge
  family: Elihu Frederick, Sr., 659-660, 664; Elihu Frederick, Jr., 661; George E., Rev., 502, 658-660,
  662-665; George R., 664-665; Grace Ann, 660; Henrietta Ellen, 665; Henry W., 664; James William,
  658-662, 664; Julia S., 665; Martha L., 659, 663-665; Mary Etta (see Chance, Mary Etta Towbridge);
  Mary Miles, 662; Susan Walroth Hayes, 659-660; William (see Towbridge, James William)
  family property in Buckhorn Valley and Redstone Canyon, 659-660
Townes Dairy, 545
Townsend family: Bill (“Billy”), 59-60; Erin, 60; Julie Armstrong, 60; Kris Anne, 39-40, 42, 51-53, 55-56,
  58-63; LaBerta Rae Moore, 59-60, 62; Megan, 60; Richard Moore, 60
township, 6, 588, 1118
Trading Post (on Poudre Canyon Highway), 252, 563
Trail Creek, 74
  Ranch, 442, 566
Trail of Tears, 117
Trail’s End, 156
Trail’s End Ranch, 440, 566
  Cemetery, 8, 440-447, 573, 590, 1104, 1120, 1382
  history, 442, 447-449
Trail Ridge Road, RMNP, 1152, 1323, 1343
Trail River Ranch, west side of RMNP, Grand County, 571, 1102, 1197, 1307-1308, 1380
trapper’s
cabin, 94
death, 97, 528
trappers, 93-94, 97-98, 753. See also mountain men; French fur trappers
trappers’ graves, 93-95, 97, 528, 1350
Trappers Trail, 11, 593
Travis, J. Mont, Rev., 1154
Tresler, Charlene, 89
Trilby/Trilby Corner, 944
Trivett, Chet, 877
Trollop Creek, 431
   Ranch, 431-432
Trowbridge, C. R., Acting Supervisor, RMNP, 1338
Trosper, Steve, 91
Troyer, Mary, 301
Tugboat Rock, 114. See also Steamboat Rock
Truman, Harry, U.S. President, 923-924
Trumbull, Gretchen, 468
Tucker families: Mabel, 793, 803; Monte, 895; Rose Cook, 895
Tuell, Mary Jane Williams and Harry A., 1234
Tuenge, Roger and Fran, 883, 885
Tunnel Campground “burial site,” 565
Tunnel Water Company, 96
Tunner, Carol, 725-726, 736-737, 749
Turner, Peter, 708
Tuttle family, 380-381: Arthur and Barbara, 1333
Tuxedo Park, 1353-1354, 1356, 1359, 1363
   Cemetery, RMNP, 3, 569, 571, 573, 585, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1115, 1318, 1353-1359, 1378, 1380, 1382
Twin Lakes, 944, 946
Twin Owls, 1273
Twin Pines, 182, 450, 453, 456, 469
   Cemetery, 450-455
   Ranch, 183-185, 456
   Works, Inc., 450
Twin Sisters Peaks, RMNP, 1257, 1289, 1319, 1322, 1324
Two and One Half Creek, 563
Two Bar Seven Ranch, 311, 565
Two Eagle Ranch, 348
Tyndall Glacier, RMNP, 1133-1134, 1136-1138

U
U Bar U Ranch, 183, 185, 541
Udall, Mark, 1308-1309
   “Ugi Genegwa,” 495-496
Uhlman, Jim, 785
Union Cattle Company, 383
Union Pacific Railroad, 44-45, 74, 120, 145, 261, 265, 289, 292, 310, 376, 381, 425, 515, 521, 950, 979, 1058, 1350
United Beryllium Ore and Metals Corporation, 735-736
United Daughters of the Confederacy, 529
University of Colorado, Boulder, 170, 345, 542, 640, 1235, 1281, 1290, 1323
   Medical School, 1241
University of Denver, 446, 529, 1290
   Anthropology Department, 446
   Law School, 1281
   Museum of Anthropology, 443, 446
University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, Weld County, 106, 273, 542, 646, 751, 906, 1026, 1037, 1077, 1238, 1282, 1352
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming, 313, 758-759, 1236
   Law School, 544
Unknown Adult No. 1 Grave, 199, 419, 457-460, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 2 Grave, 457, 1021, 1343-1344, 1346, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 3 Grave, 248, 457, 461-462, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 4 Grave, 8, 218, 363, 457, 463-466, 574, 590, 1021, 1105, 1120, 1360, 1383
Unknown Adult No. 5 Grave, 457, 467-469, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 6 Grave, 457, 1021, 1344, 1348, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 7 Grave, 457, 1021, 1344, 1346-1347, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 8 Grave, 457, 571-572, 1021, 1022-1024, 1028-1029, 1041, 1043-1045, 1102-1103, 1360, 1380-1381
Unknown Adult No. 9 Grave, 419, 457-460, 1021, 1360
Unknown Adult No. 10 Grave, 457, 1021, 1344, 1346-1347, 1360
Unknown Child No. 1 Grave, 15, 69, 234, 363, 470, 471-473, 1046, 1361
Unknown Child No. 2 Grave, 234, 363, 470, 474-475, 1046, 1361
Unknown Child No. 3 Grave, 470, 569, 1046, 1100, 1361, 1378
Unknown Child No. 4 Grave, 470, 1046, 1202-1203, 1205, 1207, 1211, 1361-1363
Unknown Child No. 5 Grave, 470, 1361, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Child No. 6 Grave, 470, 1361, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Child No. 7 Grave, 470, 1361, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Child No. 8 Grave, 470, 1361, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Child No. 9 Grave, 470, 1361, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Child No. 10 Grave, 470, 1361, 1208-1211, 1213, 1220, 1223-1224, 1361
Unknown Negro Grave, 251-252, 469, 481-483, 862
Unknown Pioneer Grave, 156, 566-567
Unknown Soldier No. 1 Grave, 1047-1049, 1063
Unknown Soldier No. 2 Grave, 1051, 1062-1064
unoccupied land acquisition acts, 5, 7-8, 587, 589-590, 1117, 1119-1120
Upper Beaver Meadows, RMNP, 1165, 1226-1226, 1231
Upper Big Laramie Cattlemen’s Association, 431
Upper Boxelder Creek, 74, 87, 89, 312, 350
Upper Buckhorn area, 793-794, 803, 810-811
Upper Poudre Sunday School, 371, 541
Upper Range Ranch, 529
Upper Redstone, 873-874, 1006
Upsilon, Mount. See Ypsilon Mountain/Mount Ypsilon
Urtado, Marie. See Medina, Marie Hurtado/Urtado
U.S. Air Force, 667, 712, 714, 1235, 1238
U.S. Army, 260, 267, 313, 344, 543, 573, 744-745, 758, 793, 812, 823, 965, 968, 998, 1104, 1235, 1254, 1310, 1382
Ten Mountain Division, 573, 1104, 1321, 1382
U.S. Army Air Corps, 645, 1311
U.S. Army Air Forces, 328, 666, 1235
U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, 980, 1091

U.S. Bureau of Roads, 184
U.S. Coast Guard, 1312
U.S. Department of Defense, 4, 586, 1116
U.S. Department of Interior, 419
U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, 1369-1370
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 176
U.S. Forest Service, 199, 201, 304, 321, 407, 681-682
  Forest Rangers, 561, 681
  Information Center, 542
USGS. See U.S. Geological Survey
U.S. Library of Congress, 890
U.S. Mariana Islands, 644-646
U.S. Marine Corps, 644-646, 1326
U.S. National Archives, 890
U.S. Navy, 357, 454, 539, 553, 728, 738, 881, 1290
U.S. Statutes Between 5 December 1859 and 3 March 1863, 1048
Usher
  Child Grave, 34, 175, 484-485, 574, 1105, 1383
  family: Agnes Elizabeth (see Blancet, Agnes Elizabeth Usher); Alice M. (see Jones, Alice M. Usher); Amanda Marsh, 486; David Ellison 484-486; David M., 488; Dorinda F. (see Bhaer, Dorinda F. Usher Jones); Elsie B., 487; Ernest S., 485-486; Gilbert S., 485-486; Laura A., 487-488; Lester, 486; Lucile, 486; Millie, 486; Rosa/Rose Bell McKay/McKey, 484-487; Ruth, 486; Sadie L., 488; Son of David and Rosa Usher who drowned in McIntyre Creek, 484-487
Utah
  Expedition, 908
  Territory, 911-912, 916
  War, 910
UT Bar Ranch, 430-431, 435
Ute
  Creek, 173
  Pass, 409
  Trail, 1343-1344, 1349
Uthmann, Vicki Moen, 510-511
Utleyville, Baca County, 1013

V
Vail, Ed, child's grave on his property, 1098
Vaille, Agnes, 579, 1110, 1388
Valencia, Hank and Ruddy, 751, 1096
Valhalla Cottages, Estes Park, 1150
Valley of Elkanah, 1319, 1324
Van Biene, Adeline Weaver, 367
Van Bramer family, 767
Van Brunt, Theodore, 1128
Vanderfour, Mary. See Barlow, Mary Vanderfour
Van De Veere, Warren C., 1332
Van Duzen family: Grace, 968-969; William (“Billy”), 965, 969
Van Gorden family: Alice (see Griffith, Alice Van Gorden); Baby daughter of Earl Van Gorden, 284, 287, 304; Earl, 284, 304-305; Virginia Lee Brinkworth, 222, 225-226
Van Horn, Marjorie Meeker, 969
Van Vroom family: Alice Myrtle, 1070; Blanche E. (see Davidson, Blanche E Vannorsdel); Carol Sorenson, 574, 1074, 1105, 1383; Cathy Revis, 1073; Clarence, 1066, 1074; Dale, 1066, 1068-1069; Dana, Vera Anderson, and family, 1071-1072, 1074; David Richard, Janna Holden, and family, 1074; Dick [see Vannorsdel, Richard (“Dick”)]; Dora Whitacre, 1067, 1074; Earl (“Erley”), 1067, 1074; Edith E. (see Williams, Edith E. Vannorsdel); Emanuel, 1065-1069; Erin, 480; Erin Kelley, 1073; Ethel Georgia (see Winklemann, Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett); Evelyn P. (see Akers, Evelyn P. Vannorsdel); George Elmer, 836, 1066, 1070, 1072-1073; Gertrude Margaret Weitzel, 1066, 1070, 1072-1073; Grace Louise (see Jones, Grace Louise Vannorsdel); Isaac William (grandson of Isaac V. Vannorsdel), 1068; Isaac V., 1067-1068; Jacob (“Jake”) H. and Ruby M., 1074-1075; James Newton, 1068-1069; Jeannie Kay (daughter of Dick and Carol Vannorsdel) and Jessica, 1074; Jeannie Viola (daughter of Emanuel and Phoebe Vannorsdel), 1068-1069; Joanne Marie (see Agens, Joanne Marie Vannorsdel); John, 1075; Krista Lane (see Eckes, Krista Lane Vannorsdel); Lily May, 1068-1069; Mable Ruth, 1068, 1075; Marguerite Ruby, 1069; Mary Catherine Heighes, 1068; Mary Ellen (see Kilburn, Mary Ellen Vannorsdel); Phoebe Ann Foss, 1065-1066, 1068-1069; Ray H., 1067, 1070, 1072-1073; Richard (“Dick”), 33-35, 175, 485, 527, 574, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1093, 1105, 1383; Ronald Roy (“Butch”), 960, 1073; Rosemary Gabriel, 871, 1067, 1070, 1073-1074; Roy Eugene, 960, 963, 1067, 1072-1073; Ruby M. Rhodes, 598, 604, 678-679, 681, 959-963, 1067, 1072, 1093-1094, 1096-1097; Sarah Louisa Whitacre, 1069
Family Cemetery, 574, 870, 1065-1066, 1068-1069, 1074, 1105, 1383
Vannoy family: Mary (see Betz, Mary Vannoy); Wallace, 293
Van Waning family: Bob, 552; Clara Mae, 552-553; Hazel, 552-553; Henry, 552; Lyle R., 528, 548, 550-553
Varn, Carmen, 80
Vasquez, Louis, 902, 908
Vaughn, Clarence and Ruth, 377
Vederosa family: Danielle Marie, 745; Elizabeth Ann (see Lacey, Elizabeth Ann Vederosa); Fred J., 744-745; Jane Elizabeth DeKorp, 725-726, 729-730, 732, 734, 739-741, 744-746; Michael Jeffrey DeKorp
Vederosa, 745
Venner, Robert C., 1169
Veterans of Foreign Wars, 646, 758, 1005
Vietnam War veterans, 543, 712-714, 1235
Vigil families: Alfred, 840-841, 928; Donaciano, 230; Joe, 219, 229-230; Leroy, 622-623
  Abbey of Saint Walburga (see Abbey of Saint Walburga)
  church (see Virginia Dale Community Church)
  church cemetery (see Virginia Dale Community Church Cemetery)
  Community Club, 308, 508-510, 512-513, 515-516
  Home Demonstration Club, 512, 515-516
  Post Office, 74, 84, 402, 489, 515-516, 518, 558
  School, 75, 354-355, 757
  (Cont. on next page)
Virginia Dale, Cont. from previous page
  stage station (see Virginia Dale Stage Station)
  stage station cemetery (see Virginia Dale Stage Station Cemetery)
  Star Route, 75
  Store, 76, 516
Virginia Dale Community Church, 308, 312, 359-360, 489-507
  Cemetery, 77, 353, 356, 360, 489-505, 558
  history (including 2003 fire), 502-507
  individuals buried in cemetery, 77, 81, 352-353, 356, 489-500
  Cemetery, 363, 508-519, 572, 846, 1103, 1381
  individuals buried in cemetery, 517-519, 521-522, 624
Vizvary, JC, 248
Voerding, Norbert F., 151, 443
Vollentine, T. W. See Vollentine, Thomas W.
Vollentine family: Helen Farrar, 57-58, 67; Thomas W., 57-58, 66
Volz, Elizabeth Bollin, 191, 271
von Wedel, Allison Stacey, 1328
Voss, Jacqueline, 232-235, 624

W
Wacker family: Dan, 820; Kathleen Lass, 1, 583, 818, 820, 827, 829, 1113; Kelly, 818
Wagener, Siegfried, 1296
Wagers, Charlie, 709
Waggener, Rick, 103
Wagner families: Clarence J. and Pauline George, 350-352; Richard E., Ranger, RMNP, 1136. 1140-1141
    Wahl
      family, 470, 474, 1046, 1361: Chet, 234, 475; Dora Dawsen, 475; Dorothy (“Dot”) Davis, 475;
      William, 475
      Ranch, 234, 363, 474
Walden, Hattie Rae. See George, Hattie Rae Walden
Walden, Jackson County, 1039-1040, 1042
Walker families: Bill, 504; Evelyn Jo (“Joey”) Hodgson, 496; George, 933, 938; Pat, 222, 228, 686; Sim, 676; Sonia, 496; Tonia, 496; Voila Sophie (see West, Viola Sophie Walker); Web, 676; William (“Bill”) E., 496
Walno, Wylie/Wiley, 350, 360
Walsenburg, Huerfano County, 452-453
Walsh, William and Kate, 1354, 1355, 1358
Waltonia, Larimer County, 646
Walz, Mike, 1150
Wamsely, Sharlynn, 685
Wangnild
  family: Alice J. (see Gaskill, Alice J. Wangnild); Anna, 529; Charles E., 93, 95, 527-528; Edward, 529;
  Gertrude G., 526-527; Lillian F. Powell, 527, 529-530; William (“Bill”) E., 93, 95-97, 526-529, 552
  Family Cemetery, 34, 93, 526-528, 552, 574, 1105, 1383
  Ranch, 526, 528
Wapiti Center, 45
Ward families: Amanda Bardwell, 615; Andrew (“A”), 615; Arlo V., 615; Austin A., 615; Jessie (see Southard, Jessie Ward); Joseph G., 669-670; Loraine Ann Malan, 613; Maggie, 615; Preston H., 615; Ruth W., 669-670; William, 432
Warkentin, Theresa, 349
Warner families: Alfonzo R., 1197; Judson P., 808; Major, 120
Warren Bohlander Funeral Chapel, 698
Washburn
families: J. E., Judge, 677; Pat, 1287, 1289, 1323-1325, 1362, 1363; Winona (see Taylor, Winona Washburn)
Stage Station, 119, 841-842
Waskom, John D., 968
Waterdale Ranch, 630, 633, 635-637, 640-643
Waterdale Stock Farm. See Waterdale Ranch
water rights, 96-97, 529
Water Supply and Storage Company, 96, 343, 345, 1138
Wathen families: Lydia Lorena Bardwell (Mrs. Bud), 605-608; Nora/Norah L. (see Greene, Nora L. Wathen); Stephen A. (“Bud”), 606, 612
Watson, Florence. See Murchland, Florence Watson
Watt, Aaron and Deborah, 685
Watts, Robert H., Larimer County Commissioner, 923
Waverly, Larimer County, 91, 122, 127-128, 131-132, 361, 365, 372
Way, Superintendent, RMNP, 1136, 1138
Weasel Rock, 451
Weaver
Carl Wilbur (“Webb”), Grave, 1364
families: Adeline (see Van Biene, Adeline Weaver); Adeline Blackmer, 365-366; Adevee (see Roebuck, Adevee Weaver); Adrian Franklin, Sr., 365-366; Adrian Franklin, Jr., 361-362, 355; Carl Wilbur (“Webb”), 1364-1365; Edward, 1169; Eva Conkey, 367; George H., 240-241; Geraldine Pence, 367; Jean, 1267-1268, 1364-1365; Letha Moen, 367, 503; Maxine, 367; Mourine, 367; Noah, 365; Susan, 367
Ranch (on Fish Creek near Virginia Dale), 365-367
Ranch (on Owl Canyon Road), 88, 228, 361-363, 367, 465
history, 365-366
Webb family: Mary Catherine Coleman Boyd, 75-76, 78, 80-81, 83-84; Robert Hiram, 81
Webber family: Alpha, 74; Cassius Willet, 73-74, 78; Clinton, 74; Eva, 73-74, 78; Hethy, 74; Kenneth, 74; Louis, 74; N. T., 74; Rachel Elizabeth Boyd, 73-74, 78; Thuber, 74; Willet, 74
Weber, Charles B., 80
Webster
family: Anna B. Strachan, 1086; Annie Franz, 1085; Catherine, 1087; Charla (see Farmer, Charla Webster); Charles Stuart, 1080, 1088-1089, 1092; Clyda Marie, 1088; David J. (“Willy”), 1086, 1089-1090; Elizabeth, 1087; Harold R., 1089; Hazel Irene (see Rose, Hazel Irene Webster); Henry (“Harry”) G., 1083, 1085, 1090; Isabel, 1086-1087; Jacqueline (see Webster, Elizabeth); James S., 1088; Jeanette F., 1989; Johnson, 1084-1085; Lura M., 1088
(Cont. on next page)
West families

Westfall
Westchase Subdivision,
Wesson, Marianne (“Mimi”), 989

Wesley Swan Upper Ranch, 413

Welton, Jeanette Neergaard,
Wells Fargo Stage Line, 841

Wells

Wellington
Wellcome

Weixelman family: Diane, 39, 44-45, 47; Don, 22-23, 31, 38-39, 44-45, 47, 68, 559

Welch families: Ann, 1330; Charles, 849

Weldon School, 632

Wellemeyer, Alice A., 968

Weddle, Charlie, 250

Weekes, Thankful. See Barlow, Thankful Weekes
Weinmeister, Ervin and Karen, 208, 420, 423, 544-545

Weir, Jan, 578, 1109, 1387

Weishaar, Donald, 713, 715

Weisner Cemetery, Boulder County, 697, 703-704

Weiss, Aloha Schoondermark, 1007

Weitzel family: Gertrude Margaret (see Vannorsdel, Gertrude Margaret Weitzel); John and Louisa, 1070; Tom, Rev., 1178

Weixelman family: Diane, 39, 44-45, 47; Don, 22-23, 31, 38-39, 44-45, 47, 68, 559

Welch families: Ann, 1330; Charles, 849

Weldon School, 632

Wellemeyer, Alice A., 968

Wellcome

family: Elizabeth Ann Corning, 1369; Harris P., 1367-1370

Harris P., Grave, 1318, 1366-1367

Lodge, 1368

Wellington, 122, 242-244

Cemetery (see Highland Cemetery)
Fire Department, 505

Wells Fargo and Company, 117-120, 364, 513, 515, 910

Wells Fargo Stage Line, 841, 846, 858

Welsh-DeVries family, 263

Welton, Jeanette Neergaard, 983

Wesley Swan Upper Ranch, 413-414, 416. See also Lady Moon Cold Spring Ranch

Wesson, Marianne (“Mimi”), 989-990, 992, 994

Westchase Subdivision, 1078-1080, 1084, 1091

Westfall family: R. T., 695; William W., 695

West families: Alice Irene Johnson (see Chichonski family); Almedia (“Meda”) Mary Dion [see Thompson, Almedia (“Meda”) Mary Dion West]; Alonzo Nathan, 128, 130; Anna Bertha Lumpp/Haney, 139; Anna May (see Schriner, Anna May West); Bertie Eva Pearl (see Brown, Bertie Eva Pearl West); Bessie (see LeJeune, Bessie West); Betty (see Plesley, Betty West); Charlotte Milissie (see Cook, Charlotte Milissie West); David Fred, 140-141; David Orlando, Sr., 122, 123-128, 130-133, 138; David Orlando, Jr., 142; Doris Mae Pyle, 139; Edward Alvin, 125, 131, 140, 142; Eleanor, 125, 129; Emma May Allison Humphries, 129; Fred Orlando, 131-132, 139; George A., 128, 133; George Evans, 140-141; Harrison Arron, 125-126, 128-129; Harvey Thomas, 613; Hattie Edith Orlean (see Michaud, Hattie Edith Orlean West); Helen Clara (see Wilkins, Helen Clara West); Helen Kler, 133; Lilley M. Gallatin, 130; Lois Ann (see Osborne, Lois Ann West); Lorena Leona Cox, 140-141; Mary Frances Dion, 132-133; Mary Jane Beebe, 124-126, 128-129; Martha (see Wetsel, Martha West) (Cont. from previous page)

114
West families, Cont. from previous page: Mirl Vernie, 125, 131, 140, 142; Opal May, 125, 131, 141-142; Sam, 934; Viola A. Paige, 133; Viola Sophie Walker, 142; Viola Reu, 373; Ralph Edward, 131-132, 140; Robert Albert, 128, 131-133; Robert J., 140-141; Robert Peter, 125-126, 132, 140-141; Robert Russmeyer, 124-126, 128-129; Robert S., 143, 151; Rosella Pearl (see Breazeale, Rosella Pearl West); Rosilla/Rozella E. (see Ryder family); Roy Alvartus, Sr., 131-132, 139; Roy Alvartus, Jr., 139; Sibyl Carrie Bardwell, 613; Villa Edith Shinn, 140; Viola A. Paige, 133; Wellington A., 128-129

Western
- Ridge Restaurant and Resort, 25, 248
- Securities Investment Company, 91
- Slope, Colorado, 36, 375
- State College, Gunnison, Gunnison County, 542
- Stone, Lyons, Boulder County, 1374

West Fork Creek, 346
Westlake, 25-26, 172, 240
- schools, 555, 1049, 1060
- West White Pine Mountain, 869
- Wetherill family, 455. See also Lukens, Isabella Macomb Wetherill
- Wetsel, George and Martha West, 128, 130
- Wetzler families: Charles, 416; Children of Theodore and Rose Wetzler, 276-277; Fred, 416; Lewis, 193; Rose Cordelia Lamb, 276, 698; Theodore, 276
- Weyl, Diane, 1328-1330
- Weymouth family: John H., 280, 284, 287, 305; Sophia, 284, 287,305
- Whaley, Monte, 694, 970
- Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming, 97
- Wheel Bar, 1233
- Wheeler families: Bob (“Squeaky”), 1336; H. N., Superintendent (first), Colorado National Forest, 1265
- Whettstein, Mr., 2nd teacher at Livermore School, 193
- Whipple, W. D., 708
- Whirl Ranch Grave, 567
- Whiskey Belle Ranch, 151
- Whitacre family: Dora (see Vannorsdel, Dora Whitacre); Sarah Louisa (see Vannorsdel, Sarah Louisa Whitacre)
- Whitaker, Harriet Hester, 222, 225-226
- Whitcomb
  - family: Elias W. (“Pap”), 86-90, 624; Ida, 89; Kate, 86, 624; Katya, 85-86, 90, 624; Lizzie, 89; May, 89 Katya, grave and death, 85-86, 90, 1305 (see also Buckeye Ranch Cemetery)
  - Ranch Stage Station (see Bristol Stage Station)
- Whitford, Dorothy. See Brewster, Dorothy Whitford
- White families, 956: Agnes P. Martha (see Boyd, Agnes P. Martha White); Andrew P., 77; Daisy Mabel (see Carter, Daisy Mabel White); Dora Lea Golland, 648, 650, 655; G. G., Judge, 36; Lyman A., 1128; Morton, 36; Penny (see Roberts, Penny White); Robert Smith, 648, 655
- Whiteley, Lee, 116, 442, 576, 579, 841, 1107, 1110, 1385, 1388
- White Pine Mountain, 706
- White Rock[s], Boulder County, 57
- Whiteside, John, 670
- Whitham, Justice, 148
- Whitney families: Betty Jo Hupp and Gerald Gregg, 1236-1237; Mary/Mercy (see Ball, Mary/Mercy Whitney)
Whyte family: Theodore George William, 1144, 1273, 1359; Maude, 1144
Wicoff, N. and Rachel Pittington, 957
Wiemeyer family: Audree Fry, 180-182, 184, 187; Beth Rose (see Beede, Beth Rose Wiemeyer); Charles
(“Chuck”) A., 180; Norman (“Norm”) F., 181-182, 187-188; Robert (“Bob”) H., 179, 181, 188
Wignall, Howard and Gretchen, 1326-1327
cremains scattered in RMNP, 1326
Wild Basin, RMNP, 1289, 1310, 1326
Wilkins families: Helen Clara West, 128, 132; Jesse, 690; Gilbert Warren, 128, 132
Willard family, 613
Wille families: Katharine Dorothea (“Doris”) (see Lass, Doris Wille); Heinrich and Charlotte, 822; Maria
Henrietta Elisabeth, 822
William, Ezekiel, 97
Williams
Charles E. (“Cap”), Grave, 531-532, 538, 562, 565, 1350
families: Arthur, 280, 287, 290, 305; Avery R., 306; Baby Boy, 306; Betty June Martz, 956-957; Cap
[see Williams, Charles E. (“Cap”)]; Charles E. (“Cap”), 452, 468, 531-538, 541; Charles L. (son of
Ephraim Sheridan Williams), 538, 540; Clarence Erwin, 538-539; David, 538; Dixie, 312; Doris
Sidney Hupp, 1234; Earl, 176, 305; Edith E. Vannorsdel, Lon, and family, 1071, 1073; Elizabeth
Lillie, 306; Ella J. [see Roberts, Mary Luella (“Ella”) Williams]; Elma E. Larson, 539; Ephraim
Sheridan, 534, 537-538, 541; Ethyl E., 306; Frank (from Laramie River Valley area), 411; Frank
(from Estes Park area) 1227, 1312-1313; George, 442, 444; George F., 411; Gertrude, 342-343, 345; Harold, 342, 344-345; Hazel (see Hanks, Hazel Williams); Hazel Garnet (see Aron, Hazel
Garnet Williams); Homer P., 306; Irene Matilda Pollock, 539; Jack, 1186, 1188, 1197, 1199; James
Harvey, 387; James Sidney (“Sid”), Sr., 1234; James Sidney, Jr., 1234; John S., 257, 411; Joseph,
305-306; Julie, 312; Kevin, 214; Lynn, 312; Marie Eleanor Williams (see Papa, Marie Eleanor);
Martha (“Mattie”) A. [see Roberts, Martha (“Mattie”) A. Williams]; Martha Elizabeth and three
husbands, 1234; Mary Edith (“Mamie”) [see Graham, Mary Edith (“Mamie”) Williams]; Mary Jane
(see Tuell, Mary Jane Williams); Mary Luella (“Ella”) [see Roberts, Mary Luella (“Ella”) Williams];
Myrtle Orth, 540; Nancy Throgmorton, 538; Nora Edna (see Schultz, Nora Edna Williams); Otho Eli
and Josephine Sullivan, 1236, 1313; Pearl Etha (see Hupp, Pearl Etha Williams); Ralph, 306;
Sheridan (see Williams, Ephraim Sheridan); Sherman, 306; Thomas Ervin and Aileen Ann Popst,
1234-1235; William, 381; Zella Marie (see Robinson, Zella Marie Williams)
place, 268
Ranch. See Kinikinik Ranch
Williamson
Cemeteries Nos. 1 and 2, 571, 1078-1083-1084, 1090-1092, 1102, 1380
Williamson families: Alex and Ephemia Thomson, 1090; Barbara Jean (see Shader, Barbara Jean
Williamson); David Leslie, 1080, 1082-1083, 1085, 1089-1090, 1098; Dorothy Gayle Crosby, 1091;
Leah Alice, 544; Leslie David, Sr., 711, 1080, 1089-1091; Leslie David, Jr., 1091; Lois Ann (see Peltz,
Lois Ann Williamson); Minnie May Webster, 1081-1085, 1089-1090; Robert (“Bob”) E., 544-545
place, 1082-1083, 1091-1092
Robert E., Grave, 208, 543-544
Willis families, 1049: Charles A., 389; Frank Talcott, 1018; George Elmore, 1048, 1054-1055; George W.,
1048; Grace C. Roberts, 389; John L., 1018; Laura Eliza, 1018; Leila Alice, 1018; Luella Augusta Cobb,
1018; Mary Alice Pennock, 1054; Raymond L., 605-606, 1048, 1055; William Elder, 1048-1050, 1055
Willow Springs Stage Station, Wyoming, 119-120
Wilson families: Captain, 120; Charles and Ann, 1330; Charles O., 1085; Charlotte Elizabeth ("Bessie"), 1000; Jesse Rodman, Sr., 330; Jesse Rodman, Jr., 330; Grant Townsend, 60; Leona M., 1085; Mary Bell Webster, 1084-1085, 1090; Reed Townsend, 60; Thomas Verling, 1000-1001
Wilt, Harry M. and Catherine M., 446-448
Wind River, 1297, 1368
   Lodge, 1299
Windragel, Ida Mundt, 850
Winklemann family: Art Franz, 1071; Ethel Georgia Vannorsdel Emmett, 1070-1071, 1073; Shirley (see Adamson, Shirley Winklemann)
Winmill, Ora. See Reeder family
Winn family, 614-615
Winnons, Frank, 451, 468-469, 482, 567
Winona Post Office, 677, 765
Winslow families: Lawrence and Maude, 377; Sarah A. Mills and Charles T., 1288
Wintersteen Park, 396
Wire Draw, 217
Wisdom
   C. C., 706
   Ranch, 705-706
Wiseman family: Frank B., 767; George, 766
Wisner, Benjamin P., 883-884
Wissee man family: Dave, Donna Gail Soderberg, and family, 985; Loretta (see Soderberg, Loretta Wisseman)
Withers, Mary Clayre, 968
Wolavar families: Bonnie Soderberg, Dale, and son Roy, 986; Fran, 656, 1097-1098; Warren, 1097-1098
Wolcott family: Clara F. Forrester (see Zinn, Clara F. Forrester Wolcott); Edward C., 205
Wolf, W. W., 43, 46
Wolfe, Steve, 29
Woltkamp, Susie, 476, 478
Wood, Rachel. See Boyd, Rachel Wood
Wooden Shoe (belonging to the Van Wanings), 552
Wooden Shoe Ranch, 209
Woods
   families: Adeline Margareta (see Roseberry, Adeline Margareta Woods); Dick, 365-366; Jack, 1327;
   Janice M., 1330; Susan Elizabeth (see Campbell, Susan Elizabeth Woods)
   Jack, cremains scattered in RMNP, 569, 1100, 1327, 1378
   Landing, Albany County, Wyoming, 210, 552
Woodworth, Betty, 238, 1003, 1005
Woosley, Alpha, 883, 886
Wooster Cemetery. See Worster Cemetery
Wootton, Roxxe, 158, 181
Worden, Gene, 799
Works Progress Administration, 475
Worland, Washakie County, Wyoming, 131, 139-140, 142
World War II, 453, 504, 551, 645, 717, 743, 951, 1076, 1307
balloon bomb, 1019
plane crash sites in the Rocky Mountains, 1349
veterans, 269, 313, 328, 384, 398, 420-421, 479, 496, 539, 553, 573, 644-646, 666, 738, 744, 758, 966-967, 998, 1006, 1042, 1104, 1254, 1290, 1310-1312, 1321, 1326, 1342, 1382
Worster
Cemetery, 8, 252, 546-549, 590, 1120
family: Allen, 551-552; Appleton (“App”), 548-551; Elaine (see McGraw, Elaine Worster); Goldie, 551; Helen (see Lechelt, Helen Worster); John (“Jack”) R., 548, 551-552; Marie, 551; Marjorie (“Margie) Burwich, 548, 551; Nancy (see Steele, Nancy Worster); Pete, 551-552; Raymond (“Ray”), 547-549, 551; Ruby (see Jones, Ruby Worster); Shirely (see Thomas, Shirley Worster); Virginia (see Lucas, Virginia Worster)
Worthington, Elizabeth (“Eliza”). See Elliott, Elizabeth (“Eliza”) Worthington
Wounded Knee Massacre, 754
Wyatt, Bill, 544
Wyatt, Martell, Weaver & Rogers, 544
Wright families: Effie Sarah (see Lamb, Effie Sarah Wright); Frank and Ann Senior, 1327; Ira, 676; James H., 1327; Joe, 266; William S., 273
Wright, Frank and Ann Senior, cremains scattered in RMNP, 1327
Wyocolo, Albany County, Wyoming, 72
Wyoming-COLORADO border. See Colorado-Wyoming border
Wyoming Range Wars, 332
Wyoming State Supreme Court, 544
Wyoming Territory, 916
Wyrick, Mike and Susan Ann, 687, 690

Y
Yaeger, Henry and Lena Ahlbrandt, 1013
Yager family: Betty, 1014; Billie, 1014; Clarence, 1011, 1013-1014; Joyleen, 1014; Pearl Thomson, 819-820, 824, 826, 1010-1011, 1013-1015
Yale, Albert, 934
Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 454
Yates, Alice. See Buehler, Alice Yates
Yauger family: Arthur Floyd, 1048, 1060; Clark P., 1060; Mary Alice Pennock, 1049, 1060
Yellowstone National Park, 1313, 1319
Yelton, O. P., 426
Yeros, Trudy, 1207-1208, 1326
YMCA of the Rockies, 1126-1127, 1149-1150, 1233, 1297
Dorsey Museum, 1318
livery, 1207
Yockey
family, 37, 42, 49-51: Alice, 41, 48, 51; Ann Marie, 42-43, 47, 50, 554; Annie, 42-43, 45; Carol Wright, 49-50; Charles B., 1030, 1038-1040, 1042-1044; Charles Henry, 50, 1027-1030, 1038-1040, 1042-1044; Cora, 41, 48, 51; Daisy Estela (“Stella”) [see Lasco, Daisy Estela (“Stella”)]; Daniel, 50; Darwin Lewis, 1028, 1039, 1042, 1044; David, 40, 49; Denise (see Markham, Denise Yockey); Edwin, 50; Elias (“El”) Agustus, 47-48, 50, 556; Elizabeth Sarah, 47, 51; Elizabeth Schlobig, 42, 47-49, 554-555; Ernie, 48, 51; Ethel, 41, 48, 51; Eva, 50; Evert, 49-50 (Cont. on next page)
Yockey family, Cont. from previous page: Experience Evelyn, 50; Forrest Neville, 1041, 1044; Frances Cora (see Irvin, Frances Cora Yockey); Fred, 50; Grace B., 1041, 1044; Harry, 48, 51; Hattie Laurette, 47, 51; Helen Louise (see Rumley, Helen Louise Yockey); Irv, 43, 48, 51; Jacob (“Jake”) (son of Jacob Nathaniel Yockey), 48, 51; Jacob (“Jake”) Nathaniel, 40-42, 47-48, 50, 554-556; James (brother of Charles Henry Yockey), 50; James W. (son of Charles Henry Yockey), 1043-1044; Jarmie Addline (“Addie”), 50; Josephine (see Pile, Josephine Alice Yockey); Julie Ann, 50; Levi, 42, 47, 49, 554, 1039; Levi Allen, 50; Lillian E. (see Edwards, Lillian E. Yockey); Lorenzo Alfonzo, 50; Louise, 50; Luther Allen, 50; Mary E., 51; Maurita Chance, 1041; May Roseanne/Roseanna Neville, 1028-1029, 1038, 1040, 1044; Myrtle Eileen (see Nolan, Myrtle Eileen Yockey); Nettie (see Isham, Nettie Yockey); Nona Pearl, 1043; Roberta May (see Rumley, Roberta May Yockey); Robert Dean, Sr., 50; Robert Dean, Jr., 50; Sarah Elizabeth Bruce, 40, 49-50, 1039; Unknown Farmer (2nd wife of Forrest Yockey), 1041; Unknown Gonzales (wife of Darwin Lewis Yockey), 1042; William Henry, 50, 1039 homestead, 44-45, 47
Levi, Grave, 48, 554-555, 573, 1039, 1051, 1104, 1382
sawmills, 37, 40, 47-48, 555, 566
Grave(s) near last one, 566
School, 39, 47, 556
Yore
Clement, Headstone, 1371-1372
family: Alberta McCauley Plondke, 1372-1373; Barbara, 1373; Byrd Ann, 1373; Clement, 1296, 1327, 1372-1373; Frank, 1373; J. Hanley, 1373; James H., 1373; Juanita (see Farris, Juanita Yore); Norris W., 1373; Virginia, 1373
Yosemite National Park, 1321
Young families: Aurelia (see Gardner, Aurelia Young); Charles V., Rev., 1330-1331; Clayton, 72, 82-84; Craig, 905; Earl C., 64; Harold D., 923; John E., 39, 59, 63-68; Lou, 321; Margaret Jane Davis Farrar, 52, 54-55, 63-68; Roland, 59
Younkin, Linda. See Soderberg, Linda Younkin
Ypsilon
Lake, RMNP, 1254
Mountain (aka Mount Ypsilon), RMNP, 1250, 1252-1258, 1319
Yuma County, Colorado, 92
Z
Zahourek family: Carol, 1156-1158, 1161; Jerry, 1156-1157, 1165-1166, 1168-1170
Zimmerman
families: Eda, 183; 104-105, 182-183, 330, 537; Mike, 329
homestead, 480, 537
Lake, 264-265
Zimmermans’ Keystone Hotel, 480, 538
Zinn family: Clara F. Forrester Wolcott, 200-202, 205; Zenas H., 205
Zollicoffer, Felix, Confederate General, 890
Zook
Charles (“Charlie”), Grave, 568, 1098
W. H. and S., 568, 1098
Zumwalt, Mina May. See Ramsey, Mina May Zumwalt
Zweck, builder of Dry Creek Lateral Ditch, 848, 851